VOL. 81.

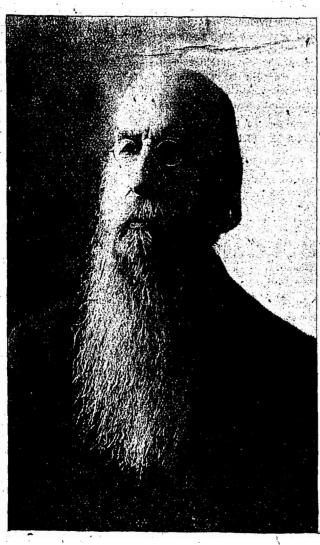
Banner of Light Publishing Co.; ) 9 Bosworth St., Boston, Mass.

BOSTON, SATURDAY, APRIL 17, 1897.

\$2.00 Per Annum,

NO. 7.

# BANNER OF LIGHT'S 40th ANNIVERSARY.



JUDGE A. H. DAILEY.

Sheffield, Berkshire County, Mass., Oct. 21, her presence. 1831. He is of Euclish, Irish and German extraction. His aucestors were in the French prescribe for his infant daughter, after her our earth itself, is passing out from under the and Revolutionary Wars, and his father was a case was pronounced hopeless by the attending influence of a long period of gestation, a rest soldier in the war of 1812.

He received his education at the Suffield-Literary Institution at Suffiel I, Ct., and at Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass. He commenced reading law with the late Gov. Geo. N. Briggs at Pittsfield, and was admitted to practice at Lenox, Mass., in 1855. He commenced the practice of law at Great Barrington, but removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1858, where he has ever since resided, and when not holding a judicial position he has continued to practice his professon, in the courts of the State of New York, and in the United States Courts. He is senior member of the firm of Dailey, Bell & Crane, which is one of the leading law firms in the city of Brooklyn.

In 1864 Mr. Dailey was elected Justice of one of the District Courts of Brooklyn, which term, to resume his law practice. In 1874 he was the Republican candidate for the office of District Attorney of King's County, but was declared defeated by a small majority; but if what he had witnessed was firmly estabsubsequent investigations showed that he was canvassing. The result of the election was the he has done, not only in private but in public, enacting of laws for the registration of voters, on the rostrum and by his writings. which has since been adopted in nearly all the the framers of those laws.

In 1877 he was elected Surrogate of Kings County, New York, which office he held for three years.

He has been twice married; his first wife spiritual subjects. died in 1878; he married his present wife in 1883. Alshe has been largely instrumental in clairvoyant at times, and startling physical Meeting Association.

ABRAM H. DAILEY was born in the town of manifestations have frequently occurred in

Before removing to Brooklyn, N. Y., Judge Dailey had called in the aid of a clairvoyant to homogeneous whole. The hoary old planet, physician. The clairvoyant was Mrs. Clark, now of incomprehensible length, and is shaking herresiding in Springfield, Mass., and he ascribes the recovery to her ministrations. While residing in Great Barrington he joined the Congregational church, and on his removal to Brooklyn he became a member of Plymouth Church, and was well acquainted with Henry Ward Beecher, and with his elder brother, Dr. of life. The hour is near at hand for still Edward Beecher, and after his conversion to Spiritualism frequently discussed the subject with both of these divines, the latter of whom became quite pronounced as a Spiritualist be fore his decease.

It was through an effort to investigate and explode alleged spirit manifestations occurring in the presence of his wife before his marriage to her, that Judge Dailey became con vinced of the fact that the spirits of the dead office he resigned before the expiration of his can and do return and manifest their presence to mortals. Being of a religious nature, and conscientious and fearless, he at once declared that he would continue his investigations, and lished as true, he would openly declare his elected, and defrauded by repeaters and false convictions, regardless of consequences. This

At first he was vigorously assailed through States of the Union. Mr. Dailey was one of the secular press, but he boldly answered his adversaries and critics, and his position at the bar, as a leading lawyer in Brooklyn and New York City, has always enabled him to command respectful attention when discussing

He was one of the founders of the Church of the New Spiritual Dispensation, and is a memconverting him to Spiritualism, our readers ber and ex President of the Medico-Legal So will be interested in learning that Mrs. Dailey ciety of New York; is the compiler and pubwas born in Loraine, France, and came with lisher of the book entitled, "Life of Mollie her parents to this country when twelve years | Fancher, the Brooklyn Enigma," and is Presiof age. From early childhood she has been dent of the New England Spiritualists' Camp

Eastertide.

BY ANNA BISHOP SCOFIELD.

Of an evening lately we were quietly discussing things occult as is the accustomed fashion of this family-when there suggestly appeared at the farther side of the room a group of seven Orientals, robed in the white flowing garments and head-dress peculiar to the Eastern World. Silent they stood, amazed by the recognition and although the delights they furnish forth of the one who described them.

A moment after their coming there appeared by my side a great angel; "tall and divinely upon the multitudinous forms which go to fair," she was, in reality, "a daughter of the make up the marvelous phenomena which we gods." From her shoulders drooped plumy ball life. pinions-emblems only of buoyancy and swift ness. Upon her beauteous face glowed the radiance of more than mortal love. Above her forehead there gleamed a brilliant star, and in her hand she bore a sceptre-like branch of the lilies of the "Annunciation."

Smilingly she regarded me for a moment. then saying only, "Easter is coming," and the "shepherd kings are here." she and they vanished as they had come, leaving me wondering wherein might lie for me, for us all, a mes sage, for inasmuch as I have never been specially impressed with the significance of external traditional symbolism, such a visitation was most surprising.

However, all things, great and small, have their meanings and their lessons, so we hut in-

terpret them aright; by the light of the spirit, that is. My musings resolved 'themselves in this which follows:

How swiftly pass the years. A little sunshine, and a little more stormy weather, and again the brown earth creates for us, through the action of her invisible forces, a very fairyland of tender, quivering foliage and budding blooms. For one time in the ceaseless round of the seasons, these have it all their own way, may be, from common usage, largely unrecognized of man, they still hold their influence

Though passing short the time since the Easter lilies-mystic tokens of life risen and renewed-with their fragrance filled the air, it hath sufficed to spread the last couches of our dear ones on a familiar hillside far away, and also in "God's Acre" near the busy haunts of men, while their freed spirits have passed on to join the "Choir Invisible." But we who know of the reality of the "Resurrection and the Life," weep not, nor mourn, for it is well with them; this we also know. How irresistibly our minds pass from the consideration of Nathre's re birth to that of the human spirit. as the result of the disintegration of the phys

It matters not whether the soul of man be can never pass away. inert and stothful and self-indulgent, or alert.

ical elements which hold it to the earth.

aspiring and altruistic; the all-pervading law of evolution eventually reaches each one in its place, and establishing therein the vibratory relationship, sweeps it along on its journey toward perfection. Thus, those who become sufficiently developed and individualized are removed from the immediate influence of the earth's spheres, to those life planes where there are still greater facilities for growth in wisdom and a knowledge of uperring laws pertaining to their highest estate. If, however, men and women so advanced for any cause, from any attraction, choose this world as their continued field of labor, it is quite possible for them to still ally themselves to earth, and join in the work of redemption now going forward on this planet. We who have had an experience of the varied phases of the phenomena attending the relationships of spirits to mortals, have every reason for asserting not our belief only, but our knowledge, that these great ones are even now keeping watch and ward over us. And more than this, the doors are fluing wide for the incoming of all who feel the thrill of continued loving interest in those whom they have left behind to walk the earth without their bodily presence. All sorts and conditions of men are hastening to affirm the truth of the law of continued existence. These, too, are of the "fruits of them that sleep."

The currents of awakening life are stirring the pulses of the age long sleepers. Even the 'shepherd kings" were aroused from their slumbers, and brought within the aura of the active, human life of to-day.

All, all, are being called to join in the ful filling of the prophecy concerning the estab lishing of the "new heaven and the new earth upon this plane of existence."

We are seeing the final splendor of dying races, and the birth-struggles of the incoming new powers, and through all there runs the cord of an Infinite purpose, binding all that has come and gone and returned again in an self as a giant rising from sleep. For eons she has journeyed on through her eternal orbit, bearing on her broad bosom the life which she hath engendered. Through the cycles, determined by the laws of evolution, have culminated the organic and the formative phenomena another departure, a round of higher phenomena. Man, the highest expression of life possible in the natural series, must essay to prove his "heredity from God," through the development and use of his spiritual faculties and gifts. Whether we comfort our souls in the belief that God gave to this world. His best beloved Son to "die that we might live"; or that Jesus, the Christ, willingly lived out an lumble incarnation on this planet, to give to humanity "a new law" to teach His followers the "Way, the Truth, and the Life;" or, whether we utterly disregard all the evidences set forth in the New Testament, and assert with some earnest and sincere people, that there never existed such a personality; the fact remains, that eighteen and some odd hundreds of years ago there did dawn upon this world a new spiritual light. At that time, there did arise a new school of ethics; for to the stored up intellectuality and wisdom of the ancients, there was then added the underlying foundational doctrine of Love, God's love for His earthly creatures; and upon the souls of men was laid the binding injunction of man's

love to his fellow men. This was insisted upon as the final test of excellence of character, and of acceptance with the divine powers who rule all things. Through all the clamor of rival creeds, and the crass ignorance and bigotries of their representative sponsors; through wars and awful persecutions for the "truth's sake," there has lived and been handed down to us the promise

of "peace on earth and good will to man." Uttered first in the presence of a crude rabble, a few untutored minds, it has continued to swell in volume, until to-day it is reiterated in tones which sound round and round the world, quenching the warrior spirit, and kindling anew the hopes of the downtrodden and the helpless.

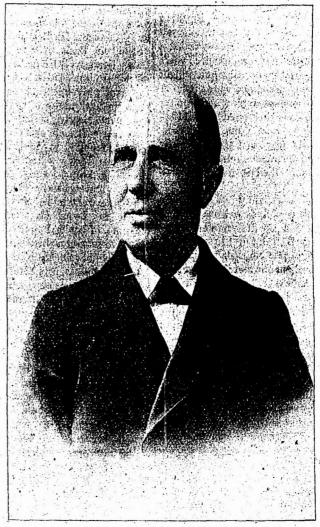
"How beautifully the Master fulfilled his promise to his disciples, by "rebuilding" (materializing) the "temple" (his body), his enemies had destroyed, "in three days."

No wonder his poor followers could not believe it was really himself who walked and talked with them. How could they comprehend it? How can we who see our materialized friends and hold with them most comforting speech? How can we, any of us, begin to understand this marvelous mystery, its subtle chemistry, the astounding revelations of it? It is this "full form materialization" th

the whole Christian world is this day celebrat? ing. Spiritualists, of all others, know the meaning of this extraordinary experience. They know that it was and is, in every case, he result of natural law, and that it is yet destined to work itself out on lines of knowledge and of use to man, that shall herald to the peoples of earth that long-promised, longexpected "millennial time," wherein we are told that "eye hath not seen nor ear heard the glory, the peace, and the understanding that await the "Sons of God.

Dear friends, everywhere, to you thus send I greetings, wishing each soul a blessed resurrection of fresh hopes, and renewed love and peace and joy of the immortal spirit, which

"God bless us, every one."



DR. E. A. SMITH.

The following sketch of Dr. E. A. Smith was thas been President of the Western Masonic received from Hon. A. E. Stanley, of Leices-

tics of our public workers in the cause of Spir itualism, I feel persuaded that a short notice of the active life and earnest labors of our worthy brother, Dr. E. A. Smith, of Brandon, Vt., may not be unacceptable to the Spiritual-

ist public. Having known the Doctor intimately for forty years, my knowledge of the public and the private man enable me to speak understandingly of him. Convinced at an early day in his own person and otherwise of spirit-communion, and grasping at once the significance of the great fact, he henceforth gave to the Cause his unvielding and most loyal support. when to do so was to invite the scorn and per secution of former friends and supporters.

Holding nearest to his heart what he conceived to be a veritable truth, he upflinchingly held to it with the tenacity and heroism of a Garrison, refusing, with characteristic firmness, to subordinate his knowledge of a fact to another's ignorance of it. His unshaken convictions, coupled with his rare executive ability and business qualifications, make him one of the safest and most effective work-

ers in our ranks. He is at present, and has been for fourteen years past, President of Queen City Park As sociation, and President of the Vermont State | his friendship once given, and readiness to for-Spiritualist Association for eight consecutive give and forget an injury. It is seldom that years, no other person in the Association having held the position more than two. He has also been connected with Lake Pleasant for restless energy of Dr. Smith. twenty years as a Director, and one of the committee on speakers and transportation most of the time, and as one of its largest stockholders. The Doctor has long taken a deep interest in Masonry, being a member of four differ- ly espoused during her earth-life, is his coment bodies, including the Commandery, and I fort and most cherished privilege.

Union of Vermont.

Recognizing the fact that all institutions "Reading, as I always do, with the deepest | must have a sound financial basis, his busiinterest, sketches of the lives and characteris- ness are sweeps the entire field with the same private interests are looked after. Aside from his practice of medicine, which has been very extensive, he has devoted a share of his great energies to agriculture, and the raising of Morgan horses, Ayrshire cattle and Spanish

merino sheep. He is one of the largest real estate owners in his county, and if the revenue from it during the depressing times has not been specially encouraging, he has the satisfaction of knowing that his extensive employment of laborers has contributed much to their comfort and re-

As one looks upon the Doctor he sees a living illustration of the fact that it is brain power and not muscle that moves the world. Though small in stature, he seems to carry within him the concentrated force of half a dozen ordinary men, and his indomitable will, unflagging perseverance and safe judgment, have carried him to the high water mark of what may be called worldly success.

Personally, as those who are intimately acquainted with him know, the Doctor is the most genial and approachable of men, the two marked traits of his character, as sensed by the writer, being the steadfast constancy of these two qualities are found combined in a person who exhibits the business push and

The Doctor met with an irreparable loss in the death or transition of his accomplished wife, Fannie Davis Smith, in October, 1893, and now to aid the cause that she so eloquent-

A Lively Meeting-Grand Success. VISIT TO THE FOX HOME IN HYDES-VILLE

Just home from Rochester and the Fox Home at Hydesville! The Convention was a success beyond the most sanguine hopes of its friends. The city press treated us handsomely, giving one to two columns daily to the Convention, with pictures of the Fox homestead and the family, and a fair sketch of the sayings and doings of all participants, with no vicious flings or ridicule. Let us keep this in mind when selecting our reading matter in daily papers.

Mrs. Kates and Mrs. Atcheson of Buffalo did fine work as test mediums and awakened much interest. Mrs. Augusta Armstrong of Buffalo inspired many compliments, and Mrs. Parkhurst of Rochester spoke earnestly of her experiences, which were remarkable. Ex-Rabbi Weil of Bradford delivered a scholarly and impressive discourse, that evoked enthusiastic applause. Mrs. Osborne rendered that wonderful poem of Will Carleton, "The First Settler's Story," in an impressive manner, the only lack being voice to reach the audience. R. D. Jones made a vigorous speech in connection with a historic sketch of the "Rochester Knockings," and Prof. Lockwood arrived in time to make a ringing address, radical, scientific and aggressive, and very enthusing to his intellectual audience. He is a power for good, a strong brace to weak spines. Bro. Kates was enterprise and success in originating and con. manly self-reliance. - Wordsworth.

I ducting this splendid meeting. The music was inspiring, and the flowers beautifully adapted

Mr. Morrison from Ithaca appealed to Spiritnalists to stand by their colors, advocate their convictions and testify to their experiences.

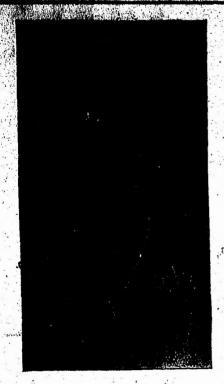
One shock saddened many who knew Brother Donovan of Buffalo, one of the most genial, efficient and faithful of the Temple Society, whose presence and painstaking devotion to every detail in the interest of the Church and for the comfort of the people was without a precedent; always at his post, modest, fraternal and cheerful, he was a pillar in the Society, beloved and honored by all. His sudden death leaves a void that cannot be filled in this world. May the angels comfort his desolate companion, and sustain his many friends who miss him so deeply.

Our visit to the Fox home was full of interest and social life. About fifty went from Rochester, and as many more gathered to share the memorial jubilation. I brought home a willow sprig to plant as a living witness of the place and day.

Inspiring speeches were made by Mr. Kates, Mrs. Parkhurst, Mrs. Kates and Prof. Lockwood, and all seemed glad to be sharers in this rare social and spiritual feast at the most memorable homestead in the world.

LYMAN C. HOWE.

These two things, contradictory as they may seem, must go together-manly dependence highly appreciated, and congratulated for his and manly independence, manly reliance and



A Half Century of Spiritualistic Literature.

BY MOSES HULL.

A wise man once said, "To the making of many books there is no end." If this was true in Judea, a land peopled by striking Egyptian brick makers-by those whose aspirations sel dom carried them above their daily tasks; a land whose inhabitants several hundred years after their great strike and consequent flight did not contain one mechanic; whose inhabit ants when they wanted a plow or a coulter sharpened had to go to their enemies, the Philistines, to get such work done, (See I. Sam. 13: 19-21,) how much more is it true, especially among those who have something new to deliver to the people in the list half of the outgoing century.

It seems to me that a slight reference to some of the past literature of Spiritualism should be one of the features in the first' number of the fifth decade of the BANNER OF LIGHT. If I am rightly informed, in 1848 Spiritualism had but two books, and perhaps one monthly magazine. One of these books was that collection of Jewish and early Christian tracts known as The Bible, and the other was written through the mediumship of the boy, Andrew Jackson Davis. It was called "Nature's Divine Revelations." These Revelations thrilled the world as much as a clap of thunder out of a clear sky would have done. Until this book started the world to thinking, theology held it with an iron grasp; and science had not, at that time, made such progress as to enable even the average wouldbe scientist to comprehend the great truths which were for the first time revealed and demonstrated in this new revelation.

The Darwins, the Tyndalls, the Huxleys and the Wallaces had not yet entered upon their career. No revelation as yet given, not even those of Immanuel Swedenborg, seemed to be so far ahead of the people, or to set the world to thinking, as did those of the "Poughkeepsie

This book and its revelations were, in a certain sense, a kind of John the Baptist for Spiritualism. Dr. Davis is now between seventy and eighty years young, and as much of a seer, and as much inspired as he or any other person ever was, yet he nor any one else can ever again startle the world as much as it was start. ed to thinking by this book.

I took my pencil, not to talk particularly about the one book above mentioned, but to say a few words about the early writers and some of the early literature of Spiritualism. The world has never known of any cult or religion starting as did the present spiritualistic movement, with the Misses Fox less than half a century since, to develop in more than double the time such a literature as Spiritualism has created.

Among the early writers on Spiritualismmay be mentioned such noble men and women as William Fishbough, L. A. Cahagnet, Charles Partridge, R. T. Hallock, M. D., A. E. Newton, founder of the system of freedmen's schools, Prof. Enoch Pond, Prof. Samuel B. Brittan, R. P. Ambler, Rev. R. P. Wilson, Rev. Charles Hammond, Hon. Robert Dale Owen, Drs. A. B. and H. T. Child, Rev. T. L. Harris, P. B. Randelph, Hon. Joel Tiffany, Hon. Warren Chase, J. A. Gridley, John M. Speare, Jacob The Spiritual Outlook for the Next Harshman, Thomas Gales Forster, Selden J. Figney, William Denton, Hannah F. M. Brown, S. S. Jones, John C. Bundy, Luther Colby and others now on the hither side of life.

Among the writers still in the form, and who have "borne the burden and the heat of the day," and who are yet on this side of "death's narrow stream," are: Prof. J. S. Julia Schlesinger, Rabbi Weil; and last, though | and write far wiser than they know. by no means least, Harrison D. Barrett, the present editor of the BANNER OF LIGHT. Havthose who are here, out of this list.

newspaper articles would not compare in elegance of diction with Shakspeare or Bulwer to Haine; but there are few of our books but that are the result of a Divine influx, which, however inelegantly stated, carries conviction to honest readers. Indeed it is doubted whether such a fund of useful information can be found elsewhere as is contained in the spiritualistic literature of the last half century.

It is to be regretted that many of the most profound books written in the early days of the spiritual movement have been allowed to digest of some of them out

Dr. Andrew Jackson Davis's books-I believe there are twenty seven volumes of them -are still in print, and should be in every lib-Spiritualist good to re read all of them. Wilcosm" opened up a new world to thousands thoroughly well authenticated facts of Spiritu- Commonwealth will be the proper title to apof its readers; and though its thoughts have alism they are simply destined to cut the ground ply to the government of the United States,

the world needs that volume as originally written.

Thomas L. Harrie's poems are among the best ever put into our language, especially his "Eplo of the Starry Heavens," his "Eplo of the Golden. Age." The "Discussion between Prof. S. B. Brittan and Dr. Richmond," which | tends to undermine the spiritualistic super-I believe was first printed in the Spiritual Telegraph, and afterward, in 1854 I think, published in book form, is really one of the most simply go to prove that those who are thus able things ever produced on the subject. All Spiritualists know the ability of the late S. B. Brittan; and, with all deference to modern opposers of Spiritualism, there are none more honorable or more fair than Dr. Richmond. The opposers to day might any of them learn from Dr. Richmond's part of this book. One more debate should be referred to in this connection: it is the one held between that erudite lawyer, Joel Tiffany, and Rev. Isaac Er most able minister in the Disciple Church. Even the great Alexander Campbell in his But Mr. Tiffany was too much for him. This prove will carry them. is not the decision made after I became a Spir itualist. This is one of the books I read when I was in the Church in order to post myself thoroughly against Spiritualism. It was then that I was compelled to acknowledge that Elwith the bear, "second best."

consideration, I would recommend Prof. Brittan's "Man and His Relations," Epes Sargent's Gales Forster's "Unanswerable Logic" and all of Hudson Tuttle's books. Prof. J. S. show the naturalness of the spiritual phenomena more clearly, perhaps, than any other book ever written in this country.

I am happy to say in this connection that our literature is now finding its way more into the college libraries and into our public libraries than ever before. Through the beneficence of a well-known New England lawyer, some of my own books, especially my "Encyclopædia of Biblical Spiritualism," has been placed in several college libraries. In several instances I have heard good reports from it.

I cannot close this already too long paper without saying our newspapers are doing even more than our other literature to popularize Spiritualism. A weekly newspaper is a weekly reminder of our work. Many will pick up a paper and read a paragraph, who could not be growing humane sentiment, and in quick step induced to touch a volume. The reading of a he will have to give place to the truly scientific single paragraph often leads to the reading of another and still another, until a great light a clairvoyant, one who can gaze through the has sprung up in a darkened mind.

Prominent among these papers is the grand old BANNER OF LIGHT, which under all conditions keeps its steady course, and every week ern inquisition operated by the barbaric priestof the four decades of its past existence has hood of sciolism misnamed science. Human has a younger man at the belm, it will, it is parture in physics, changing simple physics hoped, prove even more of a "city set upon a into psycho-physics, for in place of blundering hill" than ever before.



Forty Years.

BY W. J. COLVILLE.

Having been most kindly requested by the editor of the BANNER OF LIGHT to furnish a short article on the above theme as my contribution to the birthday number, I gladly pen Loyeland, Hudson and Emma Rood Tuttle, under this caption, whatever words are given John W. Day, the late editor of the BANNER to me as I write, but as the nature of the theme of Light, Mrs. Emma Hardinge Britten, Dr. necessarily defies historical or immediate very J. M. Peebles, Dr. F. L. Willis, Rev. J. O. fication, I must be content to send this little Barrett, Cora L. V. Richmond, Sidney Dean, essay forth as one of the numberless produc-J. R. Francis, B. F. Underwood, Sarah A. Un. tions of similar sort which are coming thick derwood, C. P. and M. T. Longley, Thomas G. and fast in these eventful days through the Newman, Willard J. Hull, Rev. W. H. Bach, lips and pens of sensitives who often speak

Having been a seer in some sense from very early childhood, I may truthfully say that ing no memorandum before me, I could not do prophecy to me has never seemed so startling otherwise than to leave many worthy names, or mysterious as it has to many others. My both of those who have gone before and of own strange, eventful life has been mapped out before my inner vision in the most con-Much of our literature comes from men and vincing manner, and in ways so singular that women who have had little other training for nothing but actual experience, and the most their work than that which they have received positive verification of exact predictions, could from the angels and from their own intuitive have induced me to place reliance upon vispowers. In some instances our books and ions and voices which have come to me times without number athout the least solicitation storm, yea, and every scourge of disease, is of expectation on my part, and greatly to my Lytton, nor in profundity of logic with Chan astonishment when the purport of their revecellor Bacon, or with Daniel Webster's reply lation was made known Whatever may be and air as would prove most prejudicial to the the interpretation put by certain restrictive schools of thinkers upon the great problem of the human entity, and its present as well as therefore undestroyed. Every heresy trial, evfuture possibilities, for my part I am compelled in honor to conviction and experience to affirm that I accept in some degree every attempted explanation of psychic phenomena ever given to the world. By this I mean simply that though I have been convinced of the truth of pure and simple Spiritualism ever since I was go out of print. It is hoped that some one will a little child, and saw my spirit mother as dis- promise for the next forty years? By 1937, ere long be moved to edit and bring at least a tinctly as I could see people in the flesh. I know also that the doctrines of the sub-self, of "submerged personality," and much else now being brought to the front by Psychical Research Societies, and other organizations, beeral library in the world. It will do every old sides many literary individuals, are substantially correct as far as they go in an affirmaliam Fighbough's "Macrocosm and Micro- tive direction, but instead of disproving the 1st. Within the next forty years a Cooperative

been distilled through many later volumes, from under Materialism and Agnosticism, and lead up to a clear and full acceptance of the truth of spirit communion, even though at present some people are inclined to believe that any other theory than that of direct communion with the "depayted," put forward to account for any portion of psychic phenomena. structure.

Such fears and beliefs are groundless, and afraid, or watere pleased to believe thus, have not investigated to any depth the actual status of the psychic problem at the present day. There cannot be any conflict between two aspects or two portions of any grandly-inclusive truth, and the broad, deep, high, universal truth of Spiritualism includes immeasurably more than many an ardent Spiritualist supposes, while those who pride themselves as not being in any way committed to Spiritualism, rett. That book should be handed down to though engaged in psychical research, are but succeeding generations. E|der Errett was the on the veriest threshold of a gigantic field to whose exploration they have pledged themselves without the least knowledge of how far palmiest days would hardly have excelled him. from their present materialism the facts they

The next forty years will surely bring with them far greater and more momentous changes than even the past forty years - memorable though they have been-have done. The scientific researches of the present day have been der Errett came out, as Pat did in his fight carried forward nearly as far as it is possible to carry them without invading the psychic When the books not out of print are under realm, and proving notens votens the spiritual constitution of the entire universe, so far as man can explore the universe. We are living "Scientific Basis of Spiritualism." Thomas at this very moment at the turning point between two cycles or aeons, and this present world or age is consequently almost at an end. Loveland's seven lectures on mediumship will | Materialism, rampant everywhere, has carried the prosecution of external studies nearly to the border-land of material existence, the next step inward must therefore reveal something of the spirit.

Philosophy to-day is almost entirely inductive. Plate has been almost totally discarded. while Aristotle has been everywhere upheld, even by Swedenborg and other illustrious seers. who have turned the thought of mankind through a process of inductive reasoning away from materialistic to truly spiritual conclusions. The physicist who brutally advocates and shamelessly defends the barbarity of vivisection is rapidly preparing the rope with which to strangle his own system; let him make but a few more outrageous blunders, and flaunt his hypocrisies a little more boldly in the face of vivisector of the new school, who will be a seer, solid walls of flesh and witness life-processes in human beings as well as animals. Then goodby to the animal torture chambers of the modcarried balm to wounded souls. Now that it life will also profit immensely by the new deand dangerous operations performed in the darkness of speculation upon tender organisms, the light of seership will reveal facts and methods in the domain of spiritual therapeutics capable of utterly demolishing the medical er- | To cherish and to bless they come rors of many a century of the past.

> forty years will doubtless be most conspicuous of all. Churches and colleges are to-day hoteds of materialism hiding ecclesiastical conformity. The majority of people to day believe nothing, for they doubt everything; and as the spirit of restless inquiry now extant cannot be satisfied with historical religion, there must either be a present-day spiritual revelation or a lapse into the dreariest doubt or the most blatant denial of all that cannot be demonstrated physically, The physical manifestations of Spiritualism have by no means done their work yet; there is as much need for alphabetical demonstrations of the continuity of individual existence beyond death as existed in 1848, or nine years later, in 1857, when the BANNER OF LIGHT first unfurled its flag as the champion spokesman of the great new spiritual revelation and reformation. But valuable, though a continuance of rudimentary demonstrations of spirit power and presence, will continue to be far into the next century, there is a growing demand which will soon reach tremendous proportions -for a higher, more systematic and complete exposition of spiritual life and law than has hitherto been given; and here we are com pelled to urge the solemn truth upon mankind that we cannot get what we are unworthy to receive. The mere passage of years, involving but the change of figures on our almanacs, cannot bring us to the Golden Age of knowledge; we must merit a higher revelation ere we can receive it.

Let us, then, inquire whether an optimistic outlook is justified by present indications, or the reverse: Despite the sensuality, the greed, the indifference, and all else unlovely that prevails, there is, deep down in the hearts of a multitude, an earnest, faithful longing for more and more of truth. It is that deep, silent, secret prayer that rises to the heavens which are all around us, breaks the crust of error, prejudice and doubt with which we are surrounded, and creates thereby the only conditions necessary for a mighty influx of spiritual light from states or spheres far beyond those for the most part ultimated now on earth. The atmosphere of the planet is being purified by storms and swept clean of poisonous elements, even through the seemingly direful agency of cyclone, pestilence, and all the other calamitous visitations, which would never be protested against as they now are were they but rightly understood. Every due to action from above and from within, determinately casting out such humors in earth improvement of humankind were they permitted to remain unevicted, unchallenged, and ery ebullition of indignation in church circles over the introduction of "new ideas" in the ology, is but one sign out of many that old things are passing away as all things are being made new. ..

Turning now to the social and political phases of the situation, what see we there of when the BANNER OF LIGHT celebrates the eightieth anniversary of its birth, how will the state of America compare with her condition to day, and how will the European nations stand as compared with their present armedto the teeth attitude? Four distinct, things are given me to jot down by way of prophecy.

and Europe will have been the scene of more than one sharp, short decisive battle. The power of the Turk will no more exist in Europe. Russia will have become renovated, and her empire will have greatly extended into Asia. Many of the European nations will have formed friendly alliances, and the state of the entire continent will be far more prosperous and peaceful than to day.

2d. In religious matters such vital changes will have taken place that scientific religion will be the only variety known to enlightened peoples. Much that is now doubted will be confirmed, as spiritual manifestations will have become so pronounced and frequent that to deny immortality would be ridiculous.

3d. In social life the greatest changes will have been brought about by an entirely new system of education, doing entirely away with the cramming system, and unfolding every incipient citizen, male and female alike, to do exactly what is best for that individual in the social economy.

4th. Ærial navigation will be as common as rapid railway transit now is, and, psychically speaking, telepathy will be carried to such pitch that the etheric waves of the earth's atmosphere will be used to convey messages from mind to mind as we now employ telegraphy and the long distance telephone.

In one short article it would be folly to attempt any elaboration of so stupendous a theme as the one assigned; all that the writer can hope to have accomplished is to have jotted down a few directionary thoughts broadly suggestive of the trend of coming events, super intended as they all are to an extent few of us are inclined to admit, by wise intelligences whose most external work the outward manifestations of Spiritualism constitute.

> Written for the Banner of Light. ANNIVERSARY TRIBUTE.

> > BY MRS. C. H. HORINE.

There's a pathway threading our worlds, From mortal to fair spirit realm, Emitting a radiance of glory; 'T is life, life immortal, no death In truth ever shadowed its way. Few with uplifted vision saw light, Millions passed blindly by all reason and right, Till, like a pall of darkness. There reigned a human night; And mid its cry of anguish The angel world bent low: They robbed the popes and priestcraft Of their almighty power, By printing-press and telescope, By truths that thundered far and wide, And dawned a higher light. The human soul they dared instill With rights that were its own. And Pilgrim Fathers crossed the deep To find a freer home. Their children rose a nation free. Through Washington and Paine, Through J. fferson and Lincoln, Man dared to think again: The raps at Hydesville could resound Intelligent and true, The longed-for light had come at last The mystic to imbue. The dead to us no more were dead Their lives immortal blending In love with ours, in truth with ours, In sorrow or in pleasure. From homes of radiant beauty. In the field of religion the change in the next | Revised is heaven, no resurrection morn, But dawns a new revealing, Of soul's progression, grander light, Latent ever with a power sublime, Floating lightly through the ether vast, With rapidity of thought they pass, Now beside the dying pillow, Freeing some sick soul from earth Teaching it the laws immortal In its grand and spiritual birth. Now beside the sorrewing mothers. When their darlings pass from sight, Soothing there the parting anguish That cold faith had wrapped in night: Or, perchance, to point the mother Just across the border-land, With the misty veil all lifted Clairvoyant she may stand, And behold her darlings gathered, Strawing thought-flowers on her way. Turning all her anguished sadness Into one bright spiritual day. Revised is heaven for all and not the few With retribution to unfold, and not eternal woe; The final judgment self-adjudging, And saving grace and throne and crown Are found, in aspirations pure the grace, In loving deeds a royal throne, Blessings for kindness, rarer crowns Than gold or jewels ere could form. These are some truths that angel-world has taught us Since raps at Hydesville to sweet childhood came. Through vision, sound, and touch and sense,

> clear. A proof of immortality-so true, so rare. From Nature's own vast laboratories. They have drawn rich colors fair, And fashioned on the canvas Loved forms and faces dear; And Heaven's own scenes of beauty We find reflected there, While perfume from those parer flowers, That bloom mid realms of fairer light. Come floating in upon our souls: And angel music, soft alar, awakes Sweet, sacred aspirations pure. Yes, Heaven so near its messages Unseen a mortal hand our vision greets: Familiar is the writing as of yore. Tell us there is no future state. Where all in one sweet union greet? Better had soul not been create, Better had life not burst its bonds. To sun, or sky, or gods unknown Has faith e'er looked for life anew: An anniversary Aryans kept The natal day of Earth's fair sun, While Hindoo's Krishna Christmas gave-A Christmas long before the Christ A Krishna and Osiris, Mithras and Hercules, Of nations fair resplendent, had anniversaries. The Nazarene's fair light. In part the millions celebrate. This century's half has added more to past Than all the past contains. Because the angel-world in touch With human brain science unfolds; Gives reason sway, magnetic life transplants, And universal law unveils, To light the dawning day. Oh, messengers of that diviner light, Sweep back the clouds with thy resplendent glory! Till anniversaries of thy truth, the universal story, Till some fair morn, by fairer souls made free, Resplendent in those realms of light,

Came knowledge of their presence near,

And, smiling back our smiles, hold converse sweet,

And on the face of camera have left their impress

For dear, fair forms, that whisper low, In radiant white move by out side;

For a Nerve Tonic Use Horsford's Acid Phosphate.

We'll hold Our Anniversary.

Chicago, Ill.

Dr. H. M. HARLOW, Augusta, Me., says: "1 regard it as one of the best remedies in all cases in which the system requires an acid and a nerve tonic."

(From the Detroit Journal, March 18.) Giles B. Stebbins's Address on Entritualism at the Forty-Ninth Anniversary in Prismatic Hall; Detroit.

Yesterday afternoon and evening good audiences met at Prismatic Hall for the Forty-Ninth Anniversary of Modern Spiritualism. G. B. Stebbins, a resident of Rochester, N. Y.,

in the ploneer days of this movement, opened

by an address, of which some main points are given. He said he knew the good mother and the three daughters of the Fox family, and also the party of reliable persons who went to Hydes-ville to investigate soon after that memorable night, March 31, 1848, when to questions answers were first given by "spirit raps." Among the Rochester pioneers were Quakers, his intimate friends, and Methodists of best character. The tests and examinations of those years were thorough and critical. The strange manifestations surprised and troubled the Fox family, and for some time the prayer and hope of the parents was that they would cease. Of gain or fame they never dreamed. An interesting story was told of séances held in Rochester by persons whom Mr. Stebbins knew at which they were repeatedly directed, by raps and the alphabet, to hire Corinthian Hall, lave five persons, who were named, on the platform, with the Fox girls and the mother, and a lecture given by Eliab W. Capron, and were assured that all would succeed, and that the raps would be heard all over the large hall. They made no move, the risk and uncertainty were too great, but the same message was persist-ently repeated until they obeyed it in its every detail. The Fox girls and the mother, and the five persons named, Mrs. Sarah D. Fish, the mother of Mrs. Stebbins one of them, were in their appointed places. Mr. Capron gave the lecture (the first ever viven to a public audience), which he had carefully prepared. Five hundred persons heard the raps distinctly; the whole city was aroused; and the wave has swept across oceans and continents. Other like experiences were given.

The central idea of Spiritualism," said. Mr. Stebbins, "is the continued personal existence of man, not reincarnation, but the sublime truth of which Tennyson wrote:

"' Eternal form shall still divide The eternal soul from all beside, And I shall know him when we meet.'

"Its facts are the proof positive of the soul's intuitive faith in immortality-a faith worldwide in every age, and under many names. The rap was the click of a key opening the door of a 'house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens,' the home of our ascended friends. Take out of the Bible the proofs there recorded of spirit presence and return, and the book would be dry and dead like a deserted bird's

"Experiences old or new do not conflict, but confirm each other, whether they be on the banks of the Ganges, in Judea, or where the heart hunger of souls is fed among us to day.

"Sought as merely curious wonders, spiritual facts are like 'sounding brass and tinkling cymbals." Sought as signs of a coming natural and progressive religion, of man's inner life and divine relations, they show man to be a spirit, served here by a material body, and in the higher life by a spiritual body, prove mind independent of these decaying bodies, and hold him responsible for his thought and deed, be they good or ill, light or darkness."

'In closing, a strong warning was given against "the glib ways and the false heart" of all, whether Orthodox preachers or professed psychics and spiritual teachers, who pretend to be what they are not, or to believe what they do not. The emphatic advice was: "Never go near strolling pretenders, without credentials or fair antecedents."

Mrs. Cartwright and others spoke after the discourse.
Mrs. Marion Carpenter spoke earnestly in

the evening, and gave interesting psychometric tests, and others took part. Over the platform was this motto: "God is a Spirit, and we Worship in Spirit and in Truth."

The audience left slowly, with a feeling that the day had been valuable and the occasion

Milwaukee, Wis.

The several spiritual societies of Milwaukee celebrated the Anniversary of the founding of Modern Spiritualism last evening. The date was a little premature from the spiritualistic point of view, as they claim the new gospel came into the world March 31, 1848, through the mediumship of the Fox children, in what is known in history as the "Rochester rappings." At the Ethical Hall on Jefferson street, where the Unity Society celebrated, the rostrum was beautifully ornamented with palms and flowers, and the sides of the auditorium bore numerous legends of spiritualistic philosophy. The program opened with congregational singing, followed by an invocation to the impersonal God. A solo, beautifully sung by Miss Meta Laue, made clear the way for the lecturess of the evening, Mrs. Steelman Mitchell, who selected for her subject the "Giad Tidings of Great Joy" which of course was contained in the" Rochester rappings," and the discovery that they were controlled by an intelligence that had its seat in the spir-

Mrs. Mitchell says she spoke under an inspiration communicated to her from the world of spirits. Under this in piration she argued, or rather asserted. that God was not a person, but spirit, and that the universe was an expression of His will, in which He was incarnated. . To learn of God man must consult his internal self, and it was folly to search for Him in any other place. Religion was the child of science and philosophy; and when religion disagreed with these religion was at fault. Mrs. Mitchell, referring to the attempts being made

by science to communicate with the inhabitants on the planet Mars, called upon the wonderful inventions of the age to bear testimony to the foolishness of any one in declaring that such a thing were beyond the range of the possible. Men of science believed they could now photograph thought-telepathy was an admitted fact-and she was not prepared to deny the possibility of receiving a message from Mars on the sensitized plate of the photographer. All this progress was credited up to the influence of the spiritual world upon its patural counterpart. The longest stride forward had been made since the spiritual messages were rapped out to the Fox children back in 1848. That event had induced man to study the conditions of communication, and by this means to open the way by bringing them elves, consciously or unconsciously, en rapport with the world of spirit, which was responsible for all the progress the worldhad ever made. The birth of Modern Spiritualism at Rochester had sent a perfect thrill throughout the universe, and Spiritualism had grown and grown in strength until it had spread out all over the world.

There were, she said, twenty million Spiritualists in the United States. At first they had been scoffed at and ridiculed and persecuted; but to-day they were honored and respected, and no one could tell the magnitude of their influence. Skepticism declared. that the medium was in the business for the nurnose of making money by fraud and deception. There was fraud, and there was deception; and the only protection against it was to use your intelligence and your own spirituality. She was a skeptig herself, but she was not prepared to deny that spirits could materialize; it was the vibrations of the atoms of the hand that made it visible to the eye, and she was not going to say that the vibrations of the spirit were not augmented over the vibrations of the natural hand that it became invisible, as the spokes of a wheel became invisible when its revolutions were so rapid that the eye failed to detect their existence.

The lecture was attentively listened to by an audience that filled the hall, and at its conclusion tests were given by means of photographs which were sent to the lecturer in sealed envelopes .- Milwaukee Sentinel.

A boy's will is the wind's will.-Longfellow.

For Over Fifty Years

MRS. WINSLOW'S SOOTHING SYRUP has been used for children teething. It soothes the child, softens the gums, allays all pain, cures wind colic, and is the best remedy for Diarrhoss. Twenty-five cents a bottle.

# The 49th Annibersury.

Boston Spiritual Temple.

The celebration of the Forty-Ninth Anniversary of Modern Spiritualism began in a blaze of glory, Sunday morning, March 28, in Odd Fellows' Hall, with an audience of nearly one thousand persons present. The platform was tastefully decorated with ferns and flowers, and adorned also by many leading Spiritualist speakers, mediums and workers. Vice-President Allen acted as chairman.

Mr. Fred Watson opened the exercises with a piano solo, and Mrs. Mattie Hull gave the invocation. The singing of the Schubert Quartet was an attractive feature of the morning. The Boston Spiritual Temple believes in music -good music, which may be the secret of the choice thoughts that are always presented from its platform, for good music is inspiring. The address of welcome was delivered by J. H. Lewis, President of the Berkeley Hall Society. He spoke of the origin of Spiritualism and the tremendous effect it had had on the country. When Spiritualism was revealed, the church feared it; but the common people blessed it. The church called the organization of spiritual societies the work of the devil. The ministers threw scorn and ridicule at Spiritualism, but it flourished, because it represented the truth. "When," said Mr. Lewis, "I go to the spirit-world, I shall not look about for the Nazarene, but for those saints who signed the Declaration of Independence, and made it possible for Spiritualists to maintain their beliefs without fear of persecution." Miss L. Alberta Felton followed with a man-

dolin solo. The next speaker was Miss Lizzie Harlow, who said in her earnest way: "I believe that we have met here on this memorial day, not alone in commemoration of the tiny rap and its revelation of immortality, but also in com-memoration of the practicalities of life; not only that man lives after the change called death, but that he is living here and now; is of some use, has some work, some capabilities and some revelations to make to the world now; not to wait until he is born into higher realms, or until some mysterious change sweeps over him, to prove that indeed man was born in the image of God, or rather, that God is man. The inspiration of the great law of truth abideth with every soul.'

Harrison D. Barrett, now of Boston, was then called upon: "Co workers and friends," he said, "it seems to me that this occasion is fraught with great interest for us all, for we are brought face to face with the questions that Spiritualism is presenting to the world at this time, and has been presenting during the past forty-nine years of our history. There is no movement that has done so much to bless our race as has this movement of Modern Spiritualism. The world forty-nine years ago was facing two problems—materialism, with its pit iless edict of annihilation on the one side, and the dark, direful pictures of Orthodoxy on the other. Between these two man stood in de spair, and when the rap sounded upon the walls f that little home at Hydesville, the cloud of darkness that had so long enveloped his mind began to roll away, and glancing in retrospect over those forty-nine years, we can see how the sun of promise has risen steadily in the sky, until to-day it has almost reached the zenith above our heads, shedding the illuminating light of knowledge over all the world, and bathing the souls of all men in its rays of efful-

Mr. Moses Hull gave the address of the morning, and was introduced as the master spirit of the Bible.

am going to talk to you to day of the new dispensation that Spiritualism has come to inaugurate. I will take for my text Paul's language: That in the ages to come he might show the exceeding riches of his grace. There are just two thoughts in that text I want to illustrate. One is, that the world is laid off in ages or dispensations, and the other is, that there are new truths to be revealed in every age. God's wisdom, says this same text, is manifold. It is folded up in a great many pen it and examine it one fold at a time. If this is the case, we expect new thoughts, new revelations, every day and every

age of the world.

The Onristians tell us of the Edenic dispensation, which they suppose commenced in the garden of Eden; they tell us of the antediluvian dispensation; they tell us of the patriar chal dispensation, which must have lasted till the coming out of the children of Israel from Egypt; then they tell us of the Jewish dispensation, which lasted till Christ; then of the Christian dispensation!

The Bible tells us of all these dispensations, and do you know that right in the same place we read of ages or dispensations to come? pensations that are to supersede Christianity, supersede everything that was before it. am going to say that Spiritualism has come to introduce that dispensation. When Jesus was introducing his new dispensation he said, No man putteth new wine into old bottles. It he undertakes it the bottles are going to be broken; and when you undertake to jug Spiritualism up and fasten it up in Christianity, you are going to lose that Christianity before you get through.

I want to say one thing more: every dispensation is opened with a Christ. I have been critically studying that question all winter, and I have found more than a hundred Christs The Old Testament calls Samuel a Christ, Saul a Christ; David, Solomon, Hezekiah Christs; and 1 don't know how many other Christs there were in that dispensation. The New Testament calls every believer a Christ in a half dozen places. That word Christ and Jesus you must separate to understand this Jesus was a man's name; Christ was an office, or rather a power bestowed upon an individual. So that expression, Christ, belongs to a great many individuals. Jesus was not born Christ in any other sense than people are to-day born mediums. He became a Christ at the baptism of John.

l ask you to turn to the third chapter of Matthew and read a description of that bap-tism. Mark the significance of the statement And the heavens were opened unto him. They were not opened to the multitude, but unto him. His spiritual insight was opened and he saw the Holy Spirit descending like a dove, not in the form of a dove, but descending like a dove, and he heard a voice say: "This i my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased

The multitude did not hear that voice, but he, Jesus, heard it. He was developed right there as a medium, and right there he became a Christ, the author of that new dispensation. The word Christ means "to christen" or "anoint," and God christened Jesus at the baptism of John.

You and I are Christs, as Jesus was, if we are christened exactly as Jesus was, and what does it do for us? But the anointing which you have received abides in you, and you have no need that any man teach you, for this same anointing teacheth you all things, and is true and is no lie; even as it hath taught you ye shall abide in him. Christ means mediumship. That Bible is a sensible book. The only trouble with it is, it has been in the hands of fools so long. The same Bible that says Jesus came the first time, says he is coming a second time to do a second work. In Jude it says: Behol he cometh with ten thousand. And the world has been thinking that by and by they will see Jesus coming, and ten thousand will come with him. It does not say so at all. The word with is taken from the two Greek letters, en and should be translated in. Behold he cometh in ten thousand. I am going to say that in the world to day are ten thousand mediums doing the very same things that Jesus dic when he was here; and I am going to say that the New Spiritual Dispensation opened on the 31st of March, 1848.

Mrs. May S. Pepper closed the exercises of the morning with some very convincing tests. Each test was clear cut, even in minutest detail, and promptly recognized by each one to whom it was given.

The afternoon session was under the auspices of the Boston Spiritual Lyceum. J. Browne Hatch, Jr., as Conductor of the Lyceum, occu-

Lyceum, was called upon for a few remarks. He referred to the eminent Lyceum workers that were present, and said, with pride, that he stood the representative of three genera tions, who have been active in the cause of spiritualism for the past thirty three years, and was glad that his work had been with the children. Maudie Armstrong, a tiny maid of three years, gave a long recitation with much expression, and without being prompted once. The wonderful Boy Soprano, "Little Eddie," sang, and was warmly greeted and encored. Another small representative of the Lyceum, Master Angel Haynes, gays a recitation also Master Ansel Haynes, gave a recitation, also the Misses Alice and Winnie Ireland. The Wallenthin Sisters, with their rich sweet voices sang again, and H. D. Barrett, editor BANNER or Light, gave a brief address. Jos. D. Stiles was expected as test medium, but word was received of his severe illness, so the exercises were continued through the kindness of Mrs. Yonke, who gave a recitation, Rev. Andrew J.

Weaver and Mr. Moses Hull. Mr. Weaver said: I love Spiritualism so dearly, and I feel so strongly the importance of putting it before the public in such a way that he world shall not be ashamed of it, that I feel my incompetency to do justice to a cause which is held down to us from the heavens above, and which I believe is to renovate, redeem and elevate humanity more than any cause or any movement that has ever come upon the earth. If I can ever, in an honorable way, with my pen, tongue or money, do anything that shall truly elevate Spiritualism, no man in this city or country is more willing to do it than I; but I had rather lose this right arm than to be the means in any way of presenting Spiritualism before the world which will lead any man or woman to feel that the Cause is held down, or in any way disgraced. Mr. Hull spoke briefly in conclusion, after which Mrs. May S. Pepper pronounced the ben-

Vice president Allen presided over the even-ing session. After as election by the orchestra, Mr. Barrett, in lieu of an invocation, read a poem. The Wallenthin Sisters sang, and Miss Maud Beckwith, a member of the Lyceum, and an elocutionist, read Lizzie Doten's poem, "Is Life Worth Living?" A beautiful violin solo was played by Master Charlie Hatch, Master Willie Sheldon recited an anniversary poem, and Miss L. Alberta Felton rendered a mando-lin solo. Mr. Edward W. Hatch read an original poem on Spiritualism, and after a piano solo by Mr. Geo. E. Shaller the evening address solo by Mr. Geo. E. Shaller the evening address was delivered by Mr. Moses Hull. As usual, he founded his remarks upon a text: "He took me out of a horrible pit, and out of the miry clay, and hath set my feet upon a rock and put a new song in my mouth." If Spiritualism has not done all that, I don't know anything that has. If you can think of any more horrible pit in all the universe than the hells that we believed in, and a good many of us lived in, when we were n Orthodoxy, I'don't know where you will go

to find it.
While the Wallenthin Sisters were singing a telegram was received from G. W. Kates, Rochester, N. Y., "Anniversary here excites great interest. Friends send greetings."

Mrs May S. Pepper kindly consented to take the place of Mr. Jos. D. Stiles. She was cordially welcomed by the audience, and warmly applanded at the conclusion of her tests.

This closed the exercises of the day, which

had been largely attended by wide awake, enthusiastic audiences.

Harrison D. Barrett will be the speaker for the Berkeley Hall Society during the month of April. Music will be furnished by the Wallenthin Sisters.

### The Helping Hand Society, Boston,

Celebrated the Forty-Ninth Anniversary of Modern Spiritualism in Gould Hall, Wednes day evening, March 31. Supper was served at

six o'clock to a large number of people. In spite of the fact that Boston Spiritualists had been celebrating ever since Friday, the hall was filled, and the speakers had new and splendid thoughts to give to the people, whose desire for spiritual food it seemed impossible to satisfy.

of camp meeting time; she half fancied they were in the grove at Lake Pleasant, and that

she could hear the birds singing in the trees. Mr. Chas. W. Sullivan, one of the veteran piritualists, and little Winnie Ireland, a Spiritualists, and little Winnie Ireland, a young representative of the Lyceum, each sang a solo; Mr. Palmer played a piano solo; Master Willie Sheldon, the young elocutionist, gave a catchy reading, entitled, "The Stage Struck Hero"; Miss Etta Willis and Miss Alice Ireland also gave recitations.

• Dr. George Fuller of Worcester said: "Spiritualizing in purificant that present the property of the

itualism is a religion that we can live every day of our lives; in fact, it is absolutely necessary that we should so live it; and when we do Spiritualism will be respected in every community throughout the length and breadth of the land. It it is not respected in the com munity where you live, you largely are to blame.

I believe no man or woman can believe in the fundamental teachings of our Spiritual Philosophy and not be made better by the in fluence of its teachings. There are no back stairs in Modern Spiritualism. I look upon it as the religion that will ultimately reform and make better the whole world. The mountain is before us, but the steps for our feet are not yet hewn in its rough granite side, and no man can hew them for us. We must climb day by day, with aching and with bleeding feet, until we stand at last upon the summit, in that purer, freer atmosphere, where we can enjoy the love of God and the sympathy of the angels."

Mrs. Mattie Hull spoke of the many towns where no word of Spiritual Philosophy is ever heard from a public platform, and where the people would anxiously wait for the reports that would be faithfully recorded in due time in the spiritualistic papers. She said that during a few months to come her work and Mr. Hull's would be in the Middle and Western States, and asked, "in the words of the Methodist," for their prayers or best thoughts to help them in their work. "Let us remember that Spiritualism in Boston is just like Spiritualism in San Francisco or any other place, and whatever will help Spiritualism in one part of the world will help it in another: remember that there is no high, no low, as far as mediumship is concerned, and every medium in the world, and every worker, is the very best medium or worker for some place."

Mrs. Carrie Loring exhorted her hearers to place Spiritualism upon the high pinnacle where it belonged; to become responsible for their own acts, and not endeavor to lay them at the door of some controlling spirit, "We can have," she said, "what we ask for. We are not obliged to allow 'influences, either can have, mortal or immortal, to lead us away from righteousness and truth. I believe friends, that this question is not understood as it should be, or we should have represented upon our platforms, in the line of phenomena, something grander, more beautiful, more instruct

Harrison D. Barrett hoped (with vigorous illustrations) that when another anniversary rolled around, the Spiritualists would have something new to offer as a result of the year

that had passed Mrs. Kate R. Stiles, by special request, re cited an original poem, pretacing the recital with an earnest plea for the home circle and ess eagerness tor public phenomena.

Mrs. Nettie Holt Harding paid a tribute to the spirit guides who had restored her health and been her constant inspiration and help since eighteen years of age. She also favored the audience with one of her interesting se

Mrs. N. J. Willis added a word for the home circle, and begged them to remember that there were mediums in every home. "And let us not forget," she continued, "that the world is ours-ours to educate, ours to unfold and to uplift, and that the times demand of Spiritualists more effort, more earnestness an ever before.

Mrs. Hatch called upon Moses Hull at this point, but he said, very solemply, that it was after ten o'clock, and would be a sin to keep pied the Chair. After Lyceum singing, an in the people any longer. It evidently is never vocation by J. R. Root, and the Grand Lyceum too late to listen to Moses Hull, however, for

est excuse. In referring to the progress Spiritualism has made he said: "We have our enemies all on the run, and the converts are com-ing our way faster than we have prepared to

take care of them." The people were wide awake and enthusiastic at the close of his remarks, and all joined heartly in the song that closed the exercises of a most pleasant and profitable evening.

### Rochester, N. Y.

The Greatest Anniversary Event that ever Occurred in the Natal City-Large Concourse of People-Great Outpour .... Daily Press Gives Extensive Reports. People-Great Outpouring of Spirit-The

Never in the history of Spiritualism in the city of Rochester has there been such a series of meetings as these just held in commemoration of the Forty Ninth Anniversary. Large audiences assembled in Fitzhugh Hall, seating over two thousand persons, at night occupying nearly all the chairs on the main floor and many in the gallery.

Ministers, scientists, doctors, lawyers, statesmen, literati, merchants, mechanics, men and women of thought and brains assembled to hear what our speakers and mediums could tell them of the spirit world and spirit life. It was an intense desire made manifest to know of the vital issues relative to life's continuity. All sought for the truth, and at these meetings breathed the anticipation that "here it is to be found." And they were not much mistaken nor disappointed. Amongst the great crowd thirty students from a local theological seminary came one evening. Many future sermons were incubated and given vitality that night

The story of it all is a long one, and we will oull from the extensive local press reports:

BUNDAY, MARCH 28.

More than usual interest was manifested in the proceedings. Large audiences, made up of a strong intermixture of the devout and the curious, assembled at each one of the sessions. As the visitor entered the hall he was confronted with the comforting assurance, printed in large letters over the door, "There is No Death." Behind the speaker's platform was another announcement to the effect that "Immortality Is Proven." Palms and potted plants were arranged in profusion on each side of the rostrum, and in the centre there was a table upon which was a picture of the famous Fox sisters, surrounded with bouquets of fleurde-lis and poppies. In front of the table there was a pillow with the figures "1848" in red flowers on a background of green. Flags and bunting also added to the attractiveness of the room.

The meeting was opened by G. W. Kates who pronounced the invocation to the spirits. He then invited all visiting mediums and local officers to take seats on the platform, and about twenty responded to the request: Excellent singing followed, rendered by a welltrained quartet.

"THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH."

The speaker of the morning was Mrs. Dr. S. Augusta Armstrong, who, besides being a Spiritualist, has a broad interest in the enfranchisement of women, being the President of the Buffalo Woman's Equality Glub. 'Mrs. Armstrong's theme was "Spirit of Truth." She said among other things:

"Prayers innumerable are ascending to the throne of the Divine Essence of our being, that God's will may be done on earth as it is erick Douglass once said that he prayed long and earnestly for freedom, but it came not until he began to pray with his legs, and ran away from slavery. Just so it is with many Spiritualists and other Christians: that good time they hope and pray for can never come to them until they run away from the bondage to self, and make sacrifices of all earthly idols and self-righteous opinions. Except ye for sake all for my sake (Spiritualism), ye are not worthy to become my disciples.

Let us have here at these meetings such complete and entire spiritual freecom, such may come and be uplifted unto the light of perfect day. Where all are made welcome, here the good we so much desire will be accomplished. Let us look to the uplifting of earth bound spirits, as well as the blinded and prejudiced souls of the world, for I believe that the work of spiritualizing disembodied minds must precede the same work on earth. At our meetings may the spirits feel a prayer ascending at each breath for universal redemption.

This is an age of progress; but few stop to think that the road of progress leads past many stations. Most people tire on the way, and stop at the first station. If induced to journey on, few will consent to go further than the second. So it has ever been with all religions. When a Bartist became a Universalist, he insisted that he had found the last and only station, and that there were no more. Afterward he was induced to move on, when, lo! he found Spiritualism, and then he cried 'Eureka! now I am at the end.' So you will find thousands of modern Spiritualists clinging to their last station, while the train of progress goes plunging ever onward. They say, 'I began with the raps, and I have witnessed every phase of spiritual phenomena, and so I am a confirmed Spiritualist.' But if you saw a physician amputate an arm, would that make you a surgeon?

'I believe that it is a grander thing to spiritualize one man or woman than to materialize a hundred spirits. Do not think that I depre-cate the phenomena; far from it! for are we not celebrating the anniversary of those tiny

raps?
"There is a glory and beauty in every tiny rap, that tells us that the heavens are watching over us—but phenomena are not all, they lead to something. They are the pathway, but not the end of the journey. But to grow better spiritually and morally as we advance in our investigations is the glory of Spiritualism. The strongest word of our vocabulary, aside from he word 'love,' is the word 'do.' It is not what you believe that saves you, but what you do. Such a religion is not hard to understand, it is simply the salvation of love—a little more of the 'do' spirit in our lives. It is not begging you to come to it, but only asks you to help yourselves to become spiritual, and lead a

life of blamelessness. "Do not stop short of this point, for a little learning is a dangerous thing. Therefore, you should search to the height and depth of its philosophy. Man's true redemption opens when he soul, captive to visible, tangible and material things, resumes its sovereignty, and ascends to liberty with the departed. Truth does not impress itself upon reason by a formal creed, it speaks from the universe, and to comprehend it is to understand the universe. When we live naturally, and in the true order of our evolution, we are emphatically in the atmosphere of truth.

'Truth never changes. Men change their conceptions of truth. All changes and evolu-tions are in and belong to matter. Our ancient Spiritualism, so far as truth is concerned, is identical with Modern Spiritualism. Truth is entirely independent of all sects or creeds or isms, and cannot be superseded by any form of man's philosophy. Man must look for truth within himself. Every one must interpret these things for himself, and his interpretation will be a true reflex of himself, for man is as he thinks, and therefore the idea of truth governs all his actions; hence I would name

our belief the 'Spirit of Truth. "Truth is absolute for all eternity. Our spiritual faith is, in its entirety, a far greater truth than many of its advocates have any conception of, nor can until they cease to make an idol of their ism. So, friends, let us be born again into the light of the simple truth in God's sunshine. To have a correct faith is one thing, but to have a correct life is better. A higher life and a purer spirit are imperiously demanded in our age; and if we are truly spiritual we will go hand in hand with all forms of truth. We have not found the last station in the road of progress. We must grow; and growth is invariably gradual. Spiritual beauty must be cultivated. It

shines forth in the countenance. The cherishing of evil passions disfigures the face, but a

March, J. B. Hatch, Sen., a veteran of the the audience would not be quieted by his mod- Love is the best sculptor, and no face can fail Lyceum, was called upon for a few remarks, est excuse. In referring to the progress Spir- to be attractive that is animated by truth and love. Let us all hasten to attune our hearts so that we may catch the first harmonizing sound wave as it passes; and with the wave comes also the wave of thought. And who knows but what the processes of the mind leave a lasting trace on an environment as real and visible as the tangible thing we call matter? Some day when the spiritual eye looks upon a new-found universe it will see in a changeless form the real and substantial results of these mind and thought waves."

Mrs. Zaida Brown Kates, a noted test medium, followed with some accurate and impressive descriptions of spirits, locating them beside persons, giving many facts in connec-tion therewith, and frequently obtaining names and their relations to the auditors.

At the meeting held at 2:30 o'clock the attendance was larger than that of the morning, and the interest was proportionately great. People are attracted to the meetings, some by their devotion to the doctrines taught there, others by idle curiosity only, and still others by a desire to know more of this strange sect of believers in spirit-communication. What ever the motive, however, that impels the visitor to become a participant in these meetings. he is soon lost in his ever-increasing interest in all that takes place.

Instead of having an invocation at the opening of the session yesterday afternoon, G. W. Kates recited a poem, "Will it Pay?" which contained a whole prayer and sermon in itself. After the choir had sung an anthem Lyman C. Howe of Fredonia was introduced, who was to give an address under the control of the spirits. The subject chosen was, "Where Are We At?"

The address was clothed in the richest rhet oric, abounding in Choate-like sentences, and containing many extracts of poems composed improvisedly, as it were, by the controlling spirits. He traced the history of Spiritualism from its inception, forty-nine years ago in the cottage of the Fox sisters in Hydesville, and said that that event was the awakening of man attention to a truth as old as God him self, that truth which has woven the texture and fabric that has ultimated in man. He spoke of the motto that was hung over the door to the effect that there is no death, and said that was not true in the sense that the body ceases to manifest the functions of life, but that it was true in that there is no loss of the individual consciousness of the mind. Immortality, continued the speaker, cannot be proven, even though the continuity of life can be demonstrated. Immortality is a condition that cannot die, and how can that be proven i

The speaker concluded his address by saying that now, at the close of the nineteenth cen tury, scientists. clergymen, Jews and Gentiles, are giving to Modern Spiritualism their most serious consideration. This, said he, is where we are at as regards the present phase of the

After a selection by the choir, Mrs. A. Atcheson of Buffalo gave a few tests, all being fully recognized.

At the evening's service the hall was com-fortably filled with an audience that expressed its interest in the address and tests by frequent outbursts of appliase. The invocation was pronounced by Lyman C. Howe of Fredonia, after which Prof. Oliver pleased his hearers with a cornet solo.

The address of the evening was delivered by Mrs. Zaida Brown Kates. She was under spirit control, and spoke upon "The Beauty of Death." She said that men from all ages ave been afraid of death more than anything else; that they are like children who have a in heaven, but all such supplications can never morbid fear of darkness; that the physical bring the kingdom of heaven on earth. Fred mind and body stand before the evidence of

death, and seem to be devoid of all joy.

At the close of the address G. W. Kates recited the poem entitled "Peter Maguire." was rendered in an effective manner, and the audience showed its approval by hearty applause. The evening's meeting was closed with a few "tests" by Mrs. Atcheson and Mrs. Kates. These were similar to the ones given at the previous meetings.

MONDAY, MARCH 29.

The second day's meetings were as full of inbe under the control of the spirits baffled the minds of three large audiences. In the morning a conference was held at Fitzhugh Hall, and at the afternoon and evening meetings several good addresses were delivered and tests made by the mediums.

Chairman G. W. Kates, in opening the morning's conference, spoke of the Convention that s to be held in Syracuse April 13, 14 and 15; and urged thorough organization. Several per sons followed with interesting remarks.

At the afternoon meeting the invocation was pronounced by Rabbi Samuel Weil. The principal address was delivered by Mrs. S. Augusta Armstrong of Buffalo. She said that as this was the celebration of the coming of such wonderful things through children, she would take as a text to her remarks the well-known poem entitled "The Light on Dead Man's Bar." The poem is the story of a little girl who, in the absence of her father, stood during the whole night turning the wheels of the beacon-light at sea, thus saving the life of her sailor brother with two score of his com

Mr. Lyman C. Howe said that he wished to second the thanks extended to the press, and urged the people to use their influence in favor of papers that are fair in their treatment of all questions and themes that present themselves for solution at the present time. He favored especially the Rochester papers, because, said he, they are more just and generous than those in any neighboring cities. Mrs. Armstrong recited a poem in the interests of woman suffrage, in whose cause she is an earnest worker. She was followed by G. W. Kates, who rendered a poem descriptive of Western life.

The afternoon meeting was closed with the usual tests, given by Mrs. Atcheson of Buffalo and Mrs. Z. B. Kates of this city. Mrs. Atcheson took the floor first, and described several spirits of departed friends and relatives of persons in the audience. Mrs. Kates then gave some exhibitions of her power as a medium.

THE EVENING'S SESSION.

It seemed as if interest and enthusiasm were at their highest pitch this evening. The hall was well filled, and all was expectancy as the twenty or thirty mediums took their seats upon the platform. The invocation was pronounced by Mrs. S. Augusta Armstrong, after which a vocal duet was very well rendered by Miss Carrie Covert and G. E. Jones.

Rabbi Samuel Weil, who is a tall man, with a long, flowing gray beard, spoke with voice and gestures peculiar to his race, and held the interest of his hearers for over an hour. The subject of the address was, "Spiritualism, the Religion of the Future." He said, in part: "The universe is made up of a plan, which

we call the laws of nature, and the knowledge and observation of these laws are the source of all power that man has. A portion of this plan has been disclosed, the physical portion, by which man becomes a creator, using one law to counteract the other, and so achieve his purpose. Man's welfare consists in his obedi ence to these laws, physical, mental and moral Science is the conception of this plan of the universe.

"As science progresses, philosophy and religion seem to diminish. Men become agnostics, and say that we cannot know anything for a certainty, but there are no absolute mys teries, and man is destined to know all things and become master of the planet he lives on Nothing is to be hidden from him. Ignorance is a necessity, that man may become wise; and man must meet temptation in order that he may learn its power and conquer it. There fore, man must also eat from the tree of knowledge of good and evil.

The purpose of morality implies ethics; and in this there is chaos, because there is no basis for a science of morals outside of the church Consider that the children are not taught morals in the schools, but in the churches; and as the churches all disagree, there can be no unity. Absolute morals must have a foundation in natural law. What is the highest good? Why are we here? What is man's destiny? If you do not know these, you can have no basis for morality. There is cosmos

ual world. When man comes to know the moral laws there will be absolute unity. All law is divine; there is no such thing as sacred or profane law, and if man transgress these, behold, your sins will find you out. "A little discovery was made in 1848, not by scientific nor philosophic geniuses, in fact it was not a discovery at all, but it came as a revelation. Papalle who were supposed to be under granted.

People who were supposed to be under ground have been knocking at our doors, and saying that the time has come for us to know that there is no death, no more acceptance by faith, no more supposition, but knowledge and demonstration. It came as a thief in the night. Not indeed to the seats of the learned, but this greatest of all revelations came to the most lowly. But the people did not accept the doc-trines of Spiritualism because of their whining agnosticism. But we ask you to take truth from whatever direction. Can any good come out of Spiritualism? Come and see. "Religion, philosophy and science are all revolutionized in Spiritualism. It will inaugu-

rate the kingdom of God, because it reveals a moral law, and is, therefore, the great religion of the future. It gives a superstructure to Darwinism, and unites all reforms. Spiritual-ism says that it must be so, for it is divine law. This is the great system, and there can be only one. There is no room for any more. I ask you not to go by what is fashionable or popular, but if there is any originality in you to lieve a thing because of your conviction that it is right. In science, and philosophy, and re-Isometric and printed by that leads; and I seem to hear the voice of the Great Spirit saying to the few: 'Go ye therefore unto all lands, and preach the Gospel-unto every creature, and, lo! I am with you always, even unto the end.'"

After the address "The First Settler's Story," a poem by Will Carleton, was rendered in a very effective manner by Mrs. H. F. Osborn of

The exercises of the evening were concluded with several tests by Mrs. Atcheson and Mrs. Kates.

TUESDAY, MARCH 30.

Geo. W. Kates spoke briefly of the past accomplishments and present needs of Spiritualism in practical as well as scientific lines of

James T. Morrison, of Ithaca, was the next speaker, whose subject was "Spiritualism, the Religion of Reason." For the last eighteen years Mr. Morrison has been interested in the temperance cause, and in his address he gave that subject more or less prominence. He recited several poems whose authorship he ascribed to his daughter who had died at three months of age, and who is now twenty five years old in the spirit world.

The last speaker of the morning was W. M. Lockwood of Chicago, who has been called the "Spiritual Scientist." His remarks proved very interesting to his hearers.

AFTERNOON MEETING,

The session of the afternoon partook of brief addresses, interspersed with songs, and tests by Mrs. Kates of this city. The attendance at the meeting showed the ever increasing interest that is being manifested by Spiritualists and the public at large. Several new speakers, including Proff. Lockwood of Chicago, and Frank Walker, of the State Association, were present.

A PIONEER OF THE RAPS.

The invocation was pronounced by Mrs. A. Atcheson, of Buffalo, after which the Chairman introduced R. D. Jones of this city, who spoke in a very interesting manner of "The History of the Raps." He began with an account of the hearing of the tiny raps in the house of the Fox family at Hydesville, and afterward in this city. He dwelt very graphically upon the meetings that were held in the old Corinthian Hall, when the mediums had to call upon Judge Moore for police protection from the mobs.

Mr. Jones paid a tribute to the Rochester press, and said that the papers were ever willing to give a fair and honest report of religious or sectarian meetings. In referring to the early mediums he said:

"Those friends, I firmly believe, who bore the brunt of battle and took the odium of ignorance and superstition, are here to day. I cannot see them as some of the mediums here terest as those of the preceding day. There were several more visiting mediums present, and the tests that were made by those who claimed to ans, you have done well at this Anniversary, and you have been permitted to hear the angels' voices. Let us rejoice therein. There are battles yet to be fought. There are those who are ignorant of these great truths. There is a work to do, and let us do it calmly, firmly, and kindly. I tell you that the world is opening its eyes, and though there are disbelievers, the work still goes on. I know many noblehearted men who believe the veritable fact of spirit communication as well as I do. Ere long they will open their eyes to the whole truth, and acknowledge it to the world.'

Mrs. Mary Parkhurst, a local medium, then arose, and said that during the meetings she had seen the spirits of Isaac and Amy Post and others, and that every day she had observed a great scroll that was being let down from the ceiling. This scroll, she added, was perfectly white, and had names on only one side, but she was sure that it would not always be so, for the names that would be written there would be legion. She was followed by Mrs. S. A. Burtis, another "mother in Israel," as she was called. She was one of the oldest of the local workers, and her remarks elicited prolonged applause from her auditors. G. W. Kates then gave an able address on

the "Future of Spiritualism."
Prof. Lockwood, of Chicago, was next introduced. He is one of the foremost thinkers in Spiritual Philosophy, and his remarks were listened to with the closest attention. He said that he always liked to stand before an audience of Spiritualists, because they are a

people who dare to think. Continuing:

Out of the invisible forces of nature we have the phenomena. Expressions of spiritual force are everywhere. The rappings heard at Hydesville were the result of an eternal principle of nature, the result of actions of consciousness through material productions. We do n't believe in religion that is at a standstill. We like progressive mentality. To be a Spiritualist is to be a progressive thinker, and what we need is to be able to understand the for-mulæ of corelations. The Rochester rappings were the first intelligent expression of this kind of which we have historical record. It commenced an era of un oldment."

The last speaker of the afternoon was Frank Walker, who represented the National Association. He spoke for the State Association to be organized at a convention to be held in Syracuse, April 13, 14 and 15. He said that plans were being made whereby a ten days' jubilee of Spiritualism will be held in Rochester at this time next year. He said that they would then show what Spiritualism has done and what it was capable of doing. This jubilee, he concluded, will be one of the grandest demonstrations of the Cause. Mr. Walker is one of the youngest adherents to the faith, and is looked to as a prominent exponent of the Cause.

After a solo by G. E. Jones, Mrs. Kates said that she had been asked to give some tests under the manifest influence of her controlling spirit "Fritz." She complied with the re-quest, and then, in a broken German English accent, carried out her tests, which were similar to those given at previous meetings. She bore messages from mothers to children, and from husbands to wives, and the persons who were directly interested wept tears of sorrow

THE FINAL MEETING.

Interest reached a climax this evening, when a large and enthusiastic audience gathered to hear the words and witness what the mediums had to offer. And no one was disappointed.

The program was opened with the invocation by Rabbi Samuel Weil, of Bradford, after which Mrs. Kates sang a solo with charming effect. The principal address of the evening was delivered by Lyman C. Howe, of Fredomers and the same of t nia. Mr. Howe had been heard several times before during the Convention, and had established a reputation as a deep thinker and an interesting speaker, so that when he was introduced last night he was greeted with hearty applause. His theme was "ONE WORLD AT A TIME." A vocal solo was rendered by Prof. Diehl, Mrs. Atcheson then gave some excellent

lovely character has a transforming power. in the physical world, but chaos in the spirit. Short addresses were made by Mrs. Arm.

strong and Rabbi Well, Mrs. Zalda Brown Kates then arose and gave some fine tests.

The hour was late, but the large audience remained spellbound and listened to an excel-

lent address of twenty minutes' length by Prof. W. M. Lockwood. It was scholarly and effective. Resolutions of thanks were passed tendering thanks to the Rochester Press, the BANNER OF LIGHT and other spiritual papers, to the mediums and speakers, and to the Chairman of the meetings.
"This wonderful series of meetings," so said

a local editor of a leading morning paper, "obtained large space in each of the dailies, and deserved it. Should the meetings continue ten days longer," he said, "you would be accorded the same space.

Dignified and able presentation of the Cause of Spiritualism is all that is needed to win public attention.

Mrs. Kates pronounced the benediction, and the greatest Anniversary celebration ever held in Rochester, and perhaps anywhere, was a historical record of the great progress made by Spiritualism.

### Worcester, Mass.

The Worcester Association of Spiritualists commemorated with appropriate exercises the Rorty Ninth Anniversary of Modern Spiritu-The stage was beautifully decorated with flags were also shown.

The exercises were opened with a soulful invocation by Dr. Fuller. President Woodbury C. Smith prefaced his remarks by reading a poem entitled "The Watchers on the He commenced by saying that fortynine years have passed since the rap at Hydesville announced the dawn of a new era-that the labors of our speakers and mediums had been felt in the world, and the thoughts expressed by them upon the platform had become a part of the literature of the age; that the sermons from the pulpit and the books from the press abound in thoughts that first found expression on the spiritual rostrum; that the work during these years had been done mostly by individual effort, with but little attempt at organization. He believed, however, that after nearly a half century of individual effort along progressive lines, the time had come when it was safe to carry on the work by an organized movement; at least the success that has attended the National and some of the State Associations seems to point in that direction; and he believed that the work in the future was to be more in the line of the spiritual-not to ignore the phenomena. but to use them to the highest and best purpose, and make them contribute to the knowledge of and the unfoldment of the spiritual powers of man; that the next half century will witness as great an unfoldment of the spiritual forces of the universe as we have seen during the last fifty years, in material advancement. President Smith closed his remarks by reading a poem entitled "Life's Labors."

An original poem was read by Miss Florence Nichols.
Mrs. J. E. Logan, an old-time Spiritualist, was called upon for remarks. Under spirit-control she voiced many beautiful thoughts, white the spiritualist of Whittier's noems. "Eter-

closing with one of Whittier's poems, "Eternal Goodness." Brother Seth Hale also voiced a few practical thoughts in his own character istic way.
Mrs. D. M. Lowe was called upon, and spoke

substantially as follows: She believed the Cause whose natal day we had met to commemorate was significant of a deeper meaning than the world at large were wont to believe; that but tew of our own people, comparatively speak ing, had begun to comprehend the vastness of meaning that underlies its philosophy and phenomena; that spirit return and spirit communion was known and believed in long before Bethlehem's Star "shone over Judea's hillsin fact it was something that belonged to the eternities of the past—that the strides it had made in the last nearly half century were wonderful compared to those made by other and older religions. She believed the world was the better to day for the advent of Modern Spiritualism; that its mission was not so much to tear down as to build up and to spiriteralizing the religious element of our day, and that the day will yet dawn upon our fair earth when Spiritualism will occupy its own rightful place among the great institutions of the earth that stand for righteousness and human ad-

Dr. Fuller made the closing address, as fol-

We are convened for the purpose of celebrating the Forty-Ninth Anniversary of Modern Spiritualism. I use the term modern advised-ly, because it has special reference to that distinct phase of Spiritualism which assumed shape about forty-nine years ago. In some form it has a ways been in the world. Throughout the ages the spirit-world has made repeated attacks upon this world. Dispensation has followed dispensation, but until the present era none has been given a name that denoted the source of its phenomena, philosophy and religious teaching; at no other time has the inspiration of the spirit-world been poured out over such a wide area, forcing on the part of the more intelligent a partial if not a complete recognition.

Spiritualism came at a time when most need-Men were losing their faith in the older religions; science and philosophy were power less to help those who were groping for light. Spiritualism came, and, more daring than all the other sciences, it lifted the veil and revealed the hitherto unknown.

Spiritualism means more than a revelation of life to come—it means a revelation of the life that now is. Therefore it calls out to us to come up higher, into the Eden of a more perfect day.

This should be the day of high and noble

resolves. The future will not be satisfied with the Spiritualism of to day, but will make larger demands of us. We must keep pace with the growing intelligence of the race. The banner of our Spiritualism should never be allowed to trail in the dust. It should mean the intellectual, moral and spiritual advancement of the whole race.

Then in the future we shall look within and not without for signs and wonders. The greatest wonder of all stands revealed as we note our own spiritual development. Let our lives be such that its future will be assured by the work it has wrought in us. The world certainly needs this great outpouring of spiritual The hungry-hearted millions look upon this table, well spread with spiritual viands,

with unbounded joy.

Tenderly it lays away the cherished idols of the past-the out-worn faiths that have done duty so long in the world—and in their places plants securely the principles of that religion which shall bless all humanity by inaugurating the era of love and justice; and its sun of reason, never setting, shall grow brighter and

The exercises throughout the day were interspersed with music by our sweet-voiced singer Mrs. E. H. Plaisted, Mrs. Hattie Smith presiding at the piano. Mr. Van Winkle also favored us with one or two solos.

Thus ends another grand Anniversary of

Modern Spiritualism. MRS. D. M. Lowe, Cor. Sec'y.

# Berkeley Lyceum, New York, Anni-

versary Exercises. A large and attentive audience assembled in Berkeley Lyceum, March 28, to participate in services commemorating the Advent of Modern Spiritualism.

The stage was handsomely set with a woodland scene, while numbers of potted palms, interspersed with large bunches of variegated tulips and trailing vines of smilax, produced

an effect most pleasing to the eye.

Mrs. Henry J. Newton commenced the exercises by giving a brief resumé of Spiritualism from its first demonstration through the Roch- tro magnetic induction, and a close study of ester knockings until to day, when it is nearly half a century old, although as yet the veriest infant as compared with other religions.

Mrs. J. D. Paralow followed with a brilliant always existed, but unknown to the popular

able address illustrative of the progress of Spiritualism throughout the world, especially among the scientific minds of the age.

Mrs. Stone being ill, her place on the program was filled by Mrs. Smith, of Brooklyn, who gave an exquisite rendition of Adelaide Proctor's "Heavenly Message," the sound of music in the distance adding realistic touches to the sweet words and aliested much as to the sweet words, and elicited much applause. Mrs. Milton Rathbun then read an interesting paper upon the subject of the day, after which Mrs. Watkins and and R. L. Myers rendered a duet, which received the recall of the afternoon. The Hon. A. H. Dailey came next, and put his listeners in the best of good humor, judging from the frequent bursts

of laughter.

Prof. Wright, of Ohio, was called upon to speak, and responded briefly. Mr. C. E. Hall sang a lullaby, and J. Clegg Wright, as the last speaker, was most eloquent and instructive. The program concluded with the singing by the audience of the new doxology. And thus ended one of the most successful antiversaries ever held by this Society.

### Onset, Mass.

The Anniversary exercises were held in Fireman's Hall, and an excellent program was presented at the services, which occupied the alism in Continental Hall, Sunday, March 28. afternoon and evening. The platform was banked by potted plants, many of them being potted plants and palms, and several American in bloom. The seats were arranged about the cosy hall in such a manner as to give to all a

feeling of harmony and good fellowship. The afternoon exercises were opened with the singing of "Rap, Rap, Rap," by a quartet composed of W. W. Le Cain, A. E. Tatlow, J. Max Savery, Miss Daisy Thomas, with Mrs. W. W. Le Cain as organist. Dr. C. D. Fuller followed with an earnest invocation. Congrega tional singing was followed by Mrs. E. C. Wilder, who, on account of illness, declined to speak, and called upon Mrs. Lewis, an old-time Spiritualist, to address the gathering. Mrs Lewis related her experiences incidental to entering the ranks as a worker in Spiritual ism. She emphasized very forcibly the fact that there is a higher and more spiritual side to the Cause than the phenomena; that above all the philosophy, the intellectual plane must not be forgotten in the intense de sire for phenomena; that the principles of Spiritualism must be applied to the daily life of the individual for the best and most perma nent results to humanity through personal

Dr. C. D. Fuller gave some excellent and correct psychometric readings.

Mrs. Thomas read a couple of articles for a lady and gentleman, both of whom acknowl edged the correctness of the readings after

Then followed in rapid succession Mr. and Mrs. Read, of Brooklyn, with incidents relating to their embracing Spiritualism. Dr. John Weeks gave an exhibition of spirit rapping by placing his cane on the platform, keep ing hold of it the meanwhile, and receiving raps without its being moved. The benedic tion was given by Mrs. Thomas.

THE EVENING SESSION.

The quartet which furnished the excellent music of the afternoon officiated at this ser vice, and opened with Mrs. C. Fannie Allyn's "When the Mists have Cleared Away," Prof. A. E. Tatlow following with a most inspiring nvocation, appropriate to the occasion and

the song.

The address of the day was delivered by Dr. C. D. Fuller. He gave a short sketch of the Fox sisters, the event at Hydesville, following with a brief history of Spiritualism down to highlight, comfort and happiness to many sorthe present, instancing some of the more nothe present, instancing some of the more no-ticeable changes in the world of thought and endeavor as some of the few effects of the lib eral thought generated by spreading broadcast the truth as seen through the eye of the Spir itualist. The speaker drew a most comforting and encouraging picture of the future, and closed with a fervent appeal to all to stand would stand by us. It was really a most vigo rous, instructive and interesting address.

Miss Daisy Thomas's rendition of "The Miss Daisy Thomas's rendition of "The Black Sheep" was appreciated by the audi-

Prof. A. E. Tatlow gave some improvisa-tions, closing with psychometric readings and readings by the sound of the footstep. He was

very successful in all of his experiments. Probably the most interesting event of the day was that of Miss Eola Worthing, who read "Spirit Rappings." Each verse commences with the words, "Rap, rap, rap." Dr. John Weeks kindly consented to take a seat upon the platform to see if the rap would come by placing his cane in an upright position, as he had done in the afternoon. To the first verse there was no response, but the power had gotten sufficient hold, so that as the reader commenced the second and following verses with the words, "Rap, rap, rap," repeated slowly, rap, rap, rap, came the response distinctly and with telling effect. They were loud enough to be heard by the writer, who was seated in the farthest corner of the hall.

Dr. C. D. Fuller gave a few more correct readings: Prof. Tatlow, Mrs. Tatlow, Miss Flora Tatlow and W. W. LeCain sang "Peace be with You till We Meet Again," and Mrs. S. M. Thomas closed the day's most pleasing and successful exercises by reading an original

The thanks of the audience are due to those who so kindly offered their services to make the meeting a success, which it most assuredly was. Do n't you think so, friends? Russ H. Gilbert.

# Norwich, Cona.

The First Spiritual Union of Norwich, Conn., celebrated the Forty-Ninth Anniversary of the Advent of Modern Spiritualism, Sunday, March 28, at Grand Army Hall.

Prof. W. M. Lockwood, the distinguished Spiritualist physicist of Chicago, gave two grand scientific discourses before good audiences, assisted by the quartet who have served the Society during the season, and fine selections by Hayes's Orchestra.

The platform was prettily decorated with cut flowers and potted plants. At 1:30 P.M. Prof. Lockwood spoke on the subject, "What is Intemperance? Do You Know?" Prof. Lockwood presented an entirely new line of thought, affirming that intemperance was not confined alone to the use of alcohol, whiskey or tobacco, but was the expression of any human appetite that disturbs the economy of the vascular system; and in the argument presented, he affirms licentiousness, meaning the inharmonious relationship of conjugal association, to be the greatest factor of human misery, disease and crime. He described potentiality as being a term expres sive of co-relations, and demonstrated by electrical apparatus that the wire of the circuit must be potential before the message can be transmitted, and showed this truth to be operative in every department of nature where affinity is implied. Hence, the human system becomes potential to the continued reactions of whiskey, alcohol, tobacco, or any other stimulant, and it becomes the vehicle for dis-

eased or abnormal modes of chemical motion. The regular Anniversary address was given Analysis Found to be the same as the Spiritual Rap that Unites Us to a World of Invisi

ble Intelligences. Prof. Lockwood explained first the character of the electro telegraphic rap, suggesting that when consciousness was the operator it was known under the term of electro magnetic induction, and that when the raps at Hydesville took on the form of intelligence this phenomenon was also the result of conscious elecnature's co-relations would domonstrate that the mortal is always in close relationship with the immortal realities of life. This truth has

hended nature's order of structure and the corelation of forces. Prof. Lookwood demonstrated many points in his discourse by scientific experiments.

The exercises closed with vocal music by the quartet and selections by the orchestra.
MRS. J. A. CHAPMAN, Sec'y.

#### Woman's Progressive Union, Brooklyn, N. Y. The Forty-Ninth Anniversary of Modern

Spiritualism was celebrated by the Woman's Progressive Union of Brooklyn with more enthusiasm and concentrated interest than at

any other time heretofore.

This was largely due to the cause of combining a memorial service with that of the Anniversary, in honor of all the dear friends and members who have passed on to the higher

life during the past year.

Expecting a very large attendance the Society secured Walsh's Academy, a hall with very fine acoustic properties, and comfortable

seating capacity of four hundred. The hall was handsomely decorated with palms, potted plants, flowers of every kind and color, presenting a charming picture, whilst other decorations added still more to the beauty of the whole.

The centre of the platform was adorned with a large shield of red, white and blue, these being the colors of the Union. In the middle of the shield was a large, beautiful sunflower, the emblem of Spiritualism, bearing the inscription of Light. At one end of the design were the letters W. P. U. in gold; on the other end, also in gold, the numbers 1846, producing in all a most beautiful effect. This work of art was constructed by one of our work of art was constructed by one of our honorary members, Mr. Henry Zwahlen, aided by his good wife, our esteemed financial secre-tary; also by another of our faithful workers, Mrs. Latham.

Another loyely design at one side of the plat form was the picture of Henry Ward Beecher, encircled by a wreath of green leaves and dainty flowers.

Across the centre of the platform, drooping over the head of the speaker, Mr. Grumbine, was a snow-white dove, from which hung gracefully festoons of white satin ribbon, on which were inscribed in purple immortelles the letters "C. J. K.," in memory of the Pres ident's son, who only recently passed on to the higher life.

Besides all this beautiful array of flowers. bunting and designs, each member of the Union, both ladies and gentlemen, were a white rose and a daisy, as a boutonnière, in honor of Mr. Grumbine's guides, who, we all know, are "White Rose" and "Daisy"; and as one by one, after the close of the meeting, passed up to the platform, extending to Mr. Grumbine the fraternal hand, wishing him adieu and God speed, it was a most beautiful sight and one which will be remembered for a

long time to come.

The exercises of the evening may also be counted as among the best we have ever had. The program varied in violin solos, duets, soprano and bass solos, the "Angel's Serenade," with violin obligato, being rendered in a most artistic manner.

Mr Grumbine was at his best, giving not alone a soul stirring address, but delighting the audience with the earnestness and truth fulness of his ministrations.

Judge A. H. Dailey made a short but very timely address on the meaning of the Forty-Ninth Anniversary of Modern Spiritualism, is many strangers were present, giving a de tailed account of how Spiritualism had forced its way from the tiny rap at Hydesville to the gloriously propounded truth of to day, bring with marked attention, and brought forth a round of appliuse from the audience.

Mr. Ed Foreman gave many convincing as well as remarkable tests, bringing forth astonished looks on the faces of many new comers. ELIZABETH F. KURTH.

#### The First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society of Springfield, Mass.,

Celebrated the Forty Ninth Anniversary of the Advent of Modern Spiritualism, in a manuer befitting the day, Wednesday, March 31. The speakers were Mrs. Tillie U. Reynolds.

Troy, Mrs. H. S. Holcomb and W. H. Bach, of Springtield, and recitations were given by Mrs. Carroll Marks, of New York City, and Master Lovell Smith, a member of our Lyceum The hall was elaborately decorated, and Mrs.

Vesper, who had the decorations in charge, deserves great credit for the same. Bunting was displayed in pleasing combination, while a profusion of natural and artificial flowers gave color and life to the scene. Directly over the speaker's head was a large artificial sunflower. Music, consisting of vocal and instrumental,

was furnished by our own people. The La dies' Aid Chorus, of ten people, furnished sweet spiritual music, and during the day rendered an opening "Welcome Song" at both sessions, followed later by "Morn of Freedom," and closing the afternoon session with a benediction song, "Ministering Angels." The other selections were, "Something Sweet to Think of," "Are we Forgotten when We're Gone?" and the evening closing song, "Twilight." This music was in pleasing contrast to

the old Gospel Hymns so often used. Instrumental music was rendered by our pianist, Miss L. C. Magoon, as an overture at ooth sessions; mandolin and piano duet by Mrs. Bach and Miss Magoon, and autoharp and mandolin duet by Mr. and Mrs. Bach. In the evening the Otro Mandolin Club, consisting of three mandolins, guitar and autoharp, composed of members of the Spiritualist and Liberal societies, rendered the "Andalusia Waltz," "March Bohemia," "Waltz Gems" and "Span-

ish March." The address of welcome was delivered by Mrs. H. G. Holcomb, and the Anniversary address by the writer, while Mrs. Reynolds gave two very interesting talks and tests at each session. All of the speakers received hearty applause, and the recitation by Mrs. Marks, entitled "Her Creed," was repeated by request of the audience; Master Lovell Smith quite excelled himself in the "Roll Call."

The Ladies' Aid Society served a bountiful supper, and after enjoying it we adjourned to the hall, where a facts meeting took place. Many interesting thoughts and facts were presented both by our own people and by our visitors, some of whom came from adjacent

States All of the services were well attended, the local press gave us long and respectful notices and everybody pronounced it a decided success. Perhaps we are a little conceited, but we think we had about as good an Applyersary W. H. BACH. celebration as took place. [Another report which covers the above has been received from Sara G. Haskins, Secre-

tary.]

# Portland, Me.

The First Spiritual Society observed Anniversary Day April 4, in the afternoon, with a social meeting, Rev. Mr. Weaver, Mrs. Smith and Mrs. King participating. At 7:30 the services were opened with an invocation by Rev. selections by Hayes's Orchestra and singing by the quartet. Prof. Lockwood delivered an eloquent and philosophical address upon the subject announced, "The Phenomenon of the Rap of the Telegraphic Key, which Unites the Business and Commercial World, in its Last Analysis Found to be the same as the Spirit adorned the desk, and added much to the interest of the occasion. H. C. BERRY.

#### The New York Spiritual and Ethical Society

Duly celebrated the Forty-Ninth Anniversary Sunday, April 4, in Adelphi Hall, Broadway and 52d street. Everything seemed to combine to make the day and its celebration a perfect one. Mrs. Brigham's addresses are always fine;

graceful manner defined the true uses of mediumship. Mr. Sanford briefly reviewed the history of Spiritualism. Mrs. M. L. Couse played a beautiful selection on the plane, accompanied with the violin by Mr. Bond. A charming feature of the program was the quartet, Mesers. Rath, Muller, Kettner and Tortiani. Mrs. L. A. Tuttle, to whose efforts we owe our Sunday music, sang, "The Worker" and "Spring" in a way to charmall, and then with Mrs. Couse, accompanied with music, a won-derfully fine recitation by Miss Helen Hibler. Last, but far from least, Mrs. Grace Alcheson Harvey sang for us twice, and helped greatly to make the day one long to be remembered.

### Waverly, N. Y.

The Forty-Ninth Anniversary of Modern Spiritualism was celebrated on March 28 by the Progressive Spiritualist Association of Waverly, N. Y., holding an all-day meeting.

The morning session was devoted to conference, the afternoon and evening to lectures. We were highly favored in having the State Missionary of the National Spiritualists' Association, E. W. Sprague, with us. He so enthused his audiences that they were loth to let him go, the general expression being, "he must come back again." He is certainly a builder, backed by fine forces, as evidenced by the interesting lectures on Organization, and the fine poems given on subjects taken from the audience. To those societies who have not been ready to receive him, I must say, You have missed a feast of soul which is not easily obtained.

We are very grateful to the National Spiritualists' Association for making it possible for us to have him for one day. We are sure they have made no mistake in sending Bro. Sprague as missionary, for he is certainly the right man in the right place. Mrs. C. T. Lyons, Sec'y.

### Denver, Col.

The Forty-Ninth Anniversary of Modern Spiritual ism was celebrated yesterday afternoon in Unity church. The exercises were of a varied and interesting character, and the attendance was large. The platform was tastefully decorated with small American flags and banners, while large tropical plants lent an additional charm to the scene. The program included almost everything, from an organ prelude to a spiritual test. The exercises were conducted by W. C. Marshall. Over one thousand persons were

A number of prominent Spiritualists occupied seats on or near the platform. Miss F. Jeanette Hall per formed the organ introduction, after which the congregation joined in singing "Home of the Soul." Prof. George W. Walrond made the invocation, and then delivered the opening address. He said:

"This is a day not only for universal rejoicing, but for universal thanksgiving. It carries us back in memory to 1848. We find a very striking contrast between the conditions that existed for y-nine years ago and those of to-day. We can look back to that time not only in memory, but in spirit, and contemplate the great work that has been accomplished since then. At that time, if we were assembled as to-day, to celebrate an event, we would have to be guarded by police or military.

We could not speak our honest convictions then. Things are different now, as the truth will make all

The changes that have occurred in the minds and intellects of the human race during the past fortynine years are the result of the growth of a higher state of spiritual belief. To-day we feel courageous, not only because we have been emancipated by liberty, but because our minds have been freed from bondage. 'The term 'Modern Spiritualism' is a little Inappropriate, for spiritual manifestations have occurred since the dawn of creation. The laws of God were the same then as they are now. To day we celebrate a religion that has in its ranks millions upon millions of believers tesides those who are diligently seeking the truth.

I have seen in my-travels how anxious the people are to learn all about spiritual truth. Such was not the case forty-nine years ago. We have much to be thankful for, and the spirits of our liberators are not silent to-day. It is a historical fact that Abraham incoln was guided in this actions by the advice of a p Spiritualist. Modern Spiritualism is a great and noble religion, and I would ask all skeptics to give it due consideration."

The Rev. Myron W. Reed made a short address. He said: "I like to see a despised cause stand upon its feet in dayting and the bright sunshine. I saw the day when the best people did not think much of Spiritualism, but I am glad to see the day when it is so highly respected. I remember the day when abolitionists could not get a building in which to hold a meeting, they having to utilize the cross-roads. By coming here to day I see a respectable assembly in a respectable church. I have lived to see the earth under one law, one love. I believe that the universal is all one house, but divided into many rooms. I recognize that David was right when he said we are all alike. We are growing more alike. I thank my spiritual friends for putting a new phase on death. The last funeral service I attended there was no crape on the door. I remember when men combined together to make death a horrible thing. Now we go hopefully to the cemetery, which is made beautiful by flowers and by eternal emblems of the resur rection."-Denver Republican.

Written for the Banner of Light. TRANSFORMATION.

When Autumn came and Winter fell, I said, so is my life to me, The heart where Summer once did dwell Has lost its leaf and melody; But now the Spring returns in bliss, The bird repeats its song of old, And all my heart with love like this-Escapes at once its winter cold! WILLIAM BRUNTON.

# Magnetic Healing.

Upon the stage of this world's theatre there are many prominent actors who play a variety of parts. The greatest are those whose aim in life is to do good. The Biblical paradoxical law of "he who loses his life for the Master the same shall save it." has proved itself true in history.

With this short preface I would like to introduce to the philosophical and scientific readers of this valuable paper a most remarkable man, whose modesty is in keeping with his truly marvelous powers of healing. For it is a law that true greatness never vaunts itself. Mr. James W. Withell of Montreal, Canada. has proved himself a most efficient instrument in the hands of a great spirit healer, an ancient Egyptian called Claudius.

One of his cures; out of thousands on record, is the case of a military man of distinction, who is willing to verify it in every particular. Sciatica had rendered his life a burden; he had traveled to different watering places, including Messeua Springs; had consulted many doctors, but all of no avail. When Mr. Withell called on him the cure began with his treatment, and in two days not a trace of the malady was either found or felt. And the case may be cited of a lady in Vermont, who had a most complicated and severe malady, which baffled the skill of four doctors. Mr. Withell was sent for: after the second treatment she began to recover, and by the end of the week could walk and eat. Another marvelous gift shows itself in automatic

ed by another medium under control. Nothing is supernatural; everything is subject to natural law, in the spiritual as well as the physical world. March 18, 1897.

writing in ancient Egyptian, which has been translat-

J. E. M. WHITNEY.

# April Magazines.

THE (ATLANTIC MONTHLY has as opening paper a discussion of the "Dominant Forces in Western Life," by Frederick J. Turner; "Mark Twain as an the only fault to find is that on occasions like this they are necessarily brief. Mrs. Rose, in clean out forcible language defined the ethics (Charles Miner Thompson; "Our Nominating Syspiano solo, and Miles M. Dawson delivered and mind, because it has not yet fully compred of Spiritualism. Mrs. Jennie Potter, in witty, tem" is discussed by E. L. Godkin, editor of The National Publishing Co. Price 60 cents.

tion; "Uncerful Yesterdays," are interesting reminiscences of the birth-time of literature in New England, by Thomas Wentworth Higginson. There are other papers by writers of note, also poems and studles, making this monthly up to its usual high standard. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 4 Park street, Boston,

RECRIVED .- Kindergarten News, Milton Bradley Co., Springfield, Mass. Your Thought Forces, and How to Use Them, April number of Occult Science Library, Ernest Loomis & Co., Publishers, corner Forty-Ninth street and Calumet Avenue, Chicago, Ill. McClure's Magazine, The B. S. McClure Co., 141-155 East Twenty fifth street, New York City. The New England Magazine, Warren Kellogg, Publisher, 5 Park Square, Boston.

### AN ACROSTIC.

1857

APRIL 11

1897

The Spring tides swept with fuller flow. Her warm life-pulses thrilled the earth, Rach germ hastened to glad re-birth;

From out their slumber-couch of snow Opened the pale Arbutus' bloom: Reveling in the sheltered wood The thrushes pierced the solicude In song bursts, as light pierces gloom; Every expanding bud and leaf Took impulse of new life divine, Mere frond of fern, there Columbine:

A promise fieldward of Autumn sheaf; New messages of Love revealed. New promises of Life on earth, Nofinite visions added birth-Visions of realms by Death concealed; Each heart love-hungering was fed; Rich came the fountain of pure love Boul-satisfying; from above Assurances: "We are not dead." Repeating now the theme sublime Wears but augment the seed then sown;

Old Earth still claims the life her own. From sowing unto harvest time.

The Spring repeats the sweet refrain; Here are the robins caroling, Every wood bird warbling

Because of Love's triumphant reign; Anew the song of Life is sung, New messages from realms unseen, New joy where sorrow erst hath been, Ever now joy bells sweet are rung; Revealments from the realm above

Of Love's blest conquest day by day, Foregleamings on earth's shadow'd way,

Lovelight to hearts long void of Love; Lofinite promise of increase, Great blessedness to all mankind, Mumanity in one to bind The Day-Dawn of the reign of Peace. Outna, through the instrumentality of Mrs. Cora L. V.

### The Veteran Spiritualists' Union

Richmond.

Met Wednesday evening, April 7, with the Helping Hand Society, at 3 Boylston Place, Mr. Cobb in the Chair. The evening exercises were opened by Mrs. Lovering's singing: Mrs. Waterhouse then made the opening remarks, after which Chairman Cobb called upon Mr. E. H. Tuttle, who spoke to the point on all uniting in the work, saying we could not all sail in little boats of our own spirituality in this life, closing his remarks with a poem. Mr. Cobb remarkedthat he did not usually improvise, but he would this time, and in rhyme asked Mrs. Lovering to favor them on the piano, that all might sing. Mrs. Kate R. Stiles was then called to the platform, and after pleasing remarks described a vision, that she had had while sitting there, of Dr. Storer and Brother Stiles standing near Mr. Cobb; also referred to the death of Mrs. Vaughan and her grandson of Malden. Mr. Oscar A. Edgerly rave way to the control of one who, when on the earth-plane, knew nothing of Spiritualism, but now came in the capacity of an emancipated man. Mrs. Soper read a poem, after which Mr. J. H. Lewis spoke of his experience in the old days with Mr. Stiles; also urged all to forget self, and unite together to bring the greatest good to the largest number. Mrs. Clark made interesting remarks, and gave a test to Mr. Cobb. Mr. Dole wanted to know how the Anniversary exercises (which had been the most successful held in twenty-five years) happened to be such a success-what method had been used? Mr. Edwards of the committee, elected to carry out the meeting, said it was the natural result of cause and effect; any meeting properly conducted could be successful. He had carried out an idea he had had for a long time, and run it on the plan that God helps those who help themselves. Mr. Smith, also of the committee, thought the angel world had a good deal to do with it, and by putting such speakers and mediums on the platform it could not help being a success. The audience sang "America," and closed a very pleasant and harmonious meeting.

At a regular meeting of the Spiritualists' Society of Rochester, N. Y., held April 4, 1897-A. K. Sisson, President, in the chair-on motion of A. S. Clackner, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

Resolved. That the thanks of this Society be, and hereby are, tendered to Mr. G. W. Kates and to Mrs. Kates for their well-directed and successful efforts in conducting the three days' celebration, in this city, of the Forty Ninth Anniversary of Modern Spiritual

On motion, Mr. G. W. Kates was unanimously elected a delegate from the Rochester Society to attend the State Spiritualists' Convention at Syracuse, SECRETARY.

# Passed to Spirit-Life.

From 27 Carroll street, Worcester, Mass., March 27, MRS. CILLISTA P. GOULDING, widow of Frederick Goulding, aged 72 years.

aged 72 years.

Mrs. Goulding for several years had been a constant attendant at the meetings of the Woman's Abstliary, and also those of the Worcester Association of Spiritualists, being a member of both societies. She was a woman of sterling worth, respected and deeply loved by a large circle of friends. On the 21st of March she was present afternoon and evening at our meetings, as well as usual, but on Monday was seized with a chill, and on Friday, without complaint, being buoyed up with the hope of meeting herfloved companien, passed beyond the shadows into the light of the Morning Laud.

Ta accordance with a request made some little time ago, the funeral services were conducted by the writer.

GEO. A. FULLER, M. D.

12 Alvarado Avenue. Worcester, Mass., April 3, 1891.

42 Alvarado Avenue, Worcester, Mass., April 3, 1897.

March 30, WILLIAM WALLACE BICKNELL, aged 63 years.

He was descended from Old Colony stock, and was born in the town of Weymouth, being the son of Luke and Deborah (Corbett) Bicknell. Like many of his family he was a mason, and worked at his trade in Boston many years. When young he followed the sea for a time, and later spent some years in the South. He was of a quiet, reserved disposition, never aggressive, nor disposed to encroach upon the rights of another. His life was spent in doing good, as his physical, mental and pecuniary means allowed, and he commanded the confidence and respect of all with whom he came in contact. He was never married, but after the death of his father and mother lived with a maiden sister and other mombers of the family. In his daily life he exemplified the injunction to do as we would be done by. Enemies he had none; all who knew him were his friends. Doing his duty according to the light given him, his earthly life was passed in accordance with the precepts of the best and wisest of mankind. His health had been falling for some years, and threatened helplessness occasioned him sad reflections. But his labors, cares and trials are ended, and the future surely must be to him a blessed rest. Some he loved he has loft, but he has found more loved ones where death comes not and partings are unknown. March 30, WILLIAM WALLACE BICKNELL, aged 68 years.

From Buffalo, N. Y., Sunday, March 28, JAMES DONO

VAN.

An earnest and conscientious worker in the cause of Spiritualism. He held the position of Treasurer of the First Spiritual Church of Buffalo from the time it was organized in 1890; was ever faithful to his trust, and enthusiastic in advancing the interest of this Association.

Mrs. A. E. Sheets of Grand Ledge, Mich., officiated at the funeral. His remains were laid to rest in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

L. C. BEESING, Sec'y.

From her home in Buffalo, N. Y., MRS. JENNIE PERRIN. Funeral services by the writer March 19, 1897.

MRS. A. E. SHEETS.

(Oblivary Notices not over twenty lines in length are published gratuitously. When exceeding that number, twenty cents for each additional line will be charged. Ten words on an average make a line. No poetry admitted under the above heading.) WRITING PLANCHETTES for sale by Ban-

# LYCEUM AND HOME DEPARTMENT.

CONDUCTED BY MRS. J. S. SOPER.

SPECIAL REQUEST.

Will Conductors of Lyceums throughout the United States send to this Department an out line of their method of conducting their Lyceums, as applied to the younger Groups?

Written for the Lycoum and Home Department. ANNIVERSARY POEM. Written for the Forty-Ninth Anniversary of Modern Spiritualism, March 31, 1897.

BY MRS. MARY In PORTER.

Glad Anniversary Day, all hail! This day of all the year,

Crowned with richest blessings for heaven, this day drew near

Forty-nine years ago, when man in direst need, in su-

perstition, ignorance and fear Of death, which led he knew not where, A far-off heaven, a far-off God.

Bowed down by creeds and forms, assailed by doubts that lives he loved might end beneath the sod;

When rays of light divine pierced from the spirit-The prison walls that man had built and warriors

wise and strong, hurled Weapons hewed by truth and love,

Till lot The darkened earth was filled with radiant Of spirit light, and the angel army triumphant, strong,

Sang "Peace on earth, good will to men" in gladdened song. Hark to the angelic choristers who sing "In death is

life and gain." And ye shall reap as ye have sown, is ever in refrain So sow the good, the pure, the true, that in thy har vesting

Thou'll reap the fruit of life's hard toil, midst angels of thy household, in love's thanksgiving; That binds all, man to man, in chain of universal love, And spirit blessing shall descend on earth, as comes

the pure, white dove On gentle hand, and there shall neace abide 'Twixt man and man, and Truth shall reign whate'er

betide! And prove to sorrowing mortals that death is but the

gateway of life eternal, Through which the soul, no longer cumbered by the flesh external,

By effort and by growth shall rise from height to height. And claim all things and gain all things as royal

birthright,

Bidding man rise in his might of self, no worm of

To crawl and cringe in fear of God, like any other No Christ as man's true Savior to bear the burden

of this world's dark sin, But every man a savior and a god by right of that

which lies within Each human soul, each human life's work to evolve that good.

To stand erect in noble, purified selfbood, To learn the law of life and all that's in that law in-

So man may heaven to earth reveal, and from his soul

find God evolved. So, bail this Anniversary Day, that comes with gladd'ning Spring.

And, like the budding Spring, gives promise of great fruitage that the harvest's yet to bring.

'T is resurrection day to millions of earth's kind. 'Tis Easter morn to many gone and to many that will follow in their time.

'T will be the Star of Bethlehem to follow toward that

That leads to righteousness and joy, to knowledge and to wisdom yet untold.

Warren street, Roxbury, Mass.

Written for the Lyceum and Home Department.

# Easter Lessons.

BY SYLVANUS LYON.

"Do thou the good thy thoughts oft meditate And thou shalt find the good man's peace within; And after death his wreath of glory win."

Heaven and earth, death and life, are not more certain and positive than the rewards that come to each one here. There is no act of life, no deed or thought, which can pass unrewarded. The silent tear, the unuttered sigh, seeking and longing, the soul's holy aspirings for love and truth, all must and will bring surely their just and proper returns.

The tiny floweret in the deep forest or by the water brook, far off in nature's wilds, is beautiful in God's sunlight, and the little dewdrop is ever changing with the glory of the cloud-tinted horizon.

And thus each soul's seeking for good or ill will surely merit and receive its exact fulfill-

This is God's law of eternal justice and love, forever waiting to bless all his created universe. It is the divine compensation which gives growth and beauty, and rewards each soul, and blesses all with growth and love.

Industry and patient care, toil and labor, with wise economy, return peace and prosperity; good habits, wise self-government, must perfect the life and character of any one. Temperance, chastity and virtue, with strict adherence to right principles, give high and beautiful traits, blessing man's nobler nature, and making life's acts good and grand, while truth, honesty and purity shall surely repay a thousand fold blessing here, with promises of eternal joy hereafter.

The pure in heart-those who sanctify the body and adorn it as the soul's temple, strictly banishing all low, impure thoughts and vile lusts; those that look upon woman to adore and love her charms, these "shall not only see God," but in their soul's pure affections now dwell in his exalted glory. Noble, patriotic souls filled with divine fervor, working for the right, fighting for principle, how surely these may count upon great rewards for victories won. With such triumphs men grow mighty in spirit, dare to act boldly, speak fearlessly, and will conquer for heaven and humanity in good works.

Higher up the ranks there are those who earn, win and wear brighter trophies, greater honors-heroic, noble souls, who hear the heavenly voices calling them to dare and do, to fearlessly sacrifice and to work for life's higher aims and purposes. Stern duty calls some to aid the downcast, to visit the prisoner and to feel for other's sorrows, patiently believing, and trusting God's love will bless all the heart's secret purposes.

Low worldlings delve and plod to amass riches, and thus become mean and selfish, 'feeling for no one." But, thanks and praises, there are yet some valiant souls striving in anguish "only to bless mankind." And to these—the truly noble, great and good—there the truly noble, great and good—there the truly noble in the souls at the souls at the souls are the truly noble. The souls are the truly noble in the souls are the so will surely come the spirit's sweet rewards; "joys that the world knows not of." These are the philanthropists, discoverers, inventors -all true reformers and levangelists, all who seek to aid man's nature, to improve life's harmonies and make the hours brighter and hap- ready to award the three sunflower badges offered by

pier for the poor and lowly. These noble souls forget mean selfishness and life's ills, but have real visions of God's love and glory.

And yet there are higher birthrights here for man's spirit to grow into, still holier and more sublime rewards for all those who earnestly seek, strive and merit. These come to the meek and lowly in spirit who not only love the Savior, but live and act the Christlike. These travel in sorrow of heart, feeling for those who cannot make any returns, and die daily (in spirit) to bless others. These give for the good, and labor for others' blessings, ofttimes receiving curses. They know of divinest sympathy, 'bless their enemies, and love those who persecute them," for righteousness's sake.

And these are they who are rejected of men, crucified in spirit, and yet to them come the highest, holiest rewards, if ofttimes with the stripes and contumely of the mean and low, with persecutions from enemies "the crown of thorns" with which the cold, cruel world rewards its saviors.

But-if you receive, merit and use these gifts aright—they will bring God's choice blessing, joy unspeakable, the spirit's proud rejoicings and "conquering the world, the flesh and the devil," here and hereafter forever reign with Christlike spirits in glory.

And thus through every period of life, in every change of circumstances, a wise and loving Father is ever waiting to bless each soul's secret purpose and impart joy and gladness to all true, beautiful aspirations. But sorrow, misery and spiritual death must surely come as the reward of all evil doings.

And now at this Eastertide season, when nature's glorious transformation changes come with sunshine, flowers and new joys, telling of the springtime-and all earth and heaven give promise of a resurrection to new beauty and loveliness—and now when churches and priests proclaim a risen Christ, a loving Savior and all the holy impulses call to worship and praise, let the heavenly influences fill each soul with gladness and joy, and express these feelings in deeds of mercy and loving kindness to many and thus receive the sure rewards of the Easter

Rejoice, and feel assured with thankfulness and great rejoicings, for no life, no soul or spirit or act can go unrewarded. The smallest atom receives perfect growth in many chances, and all nature lives-never dies-and is continually resurrected into newer, brighter and higher forms of beauty. And all must and will receive a just, full and perfect reward, now and throughout eternity, for every word or deed.

It was not the mere bodily death that Jesus conquered (that death had no sting), but it was this spiritual death, so that at last it should be swallowed up-mark the word-not in life but in victory. As the dead body shall be raised to new forms of life, so also the defeated soul to victory, if only it has been fighting on its Master's side, has måde no covenant with death nor itself bowed its forehead for his seal. Blind from the prison house, maimed from the battle or dust from the tombs, brave, beautiful souls shall surely yet rejoice at His feet who giveth peace and joy and love and crowns of glory.

# Learn to be Brave in Times of Illness.

BYS II.

Every young mother should learn the value of simple remedies in case of sudden illness in the night, or in case of accidents, especially if she lives in the country far away from her family physician. It is n't every mother that can learn the beautiful lesson of self-control, not to appear frightened or nervous, when a child comes suddenly to you with a cut or wound. It is a grand lesson to learn, the one of brave self-control, and be able to dress a wound and to comfort the sufferer with words of hope and cheer. To once see a frightened mother in times of emergencies, not able to direct or control her feelings, is a sad sight, because the poor child looks to her for courage and help and it makes it all the harder for the child. There are a few simple remedies that are very effective, and every mother should learn the excellence of them. One is powdered borax. It is the best thing I know of for an ulcerated sore throat, or tonsilitis, by using it as a gargle with salt. Make a strong solution of borax and salt water, and lave your mouth and tonsils often through the day, and it will relieve the inflammation directly. If you have an irritating cough, just take a pinch of borax on your finger and lay it on your tongue, and let it slowly dissolve. It will relieve the cough. Do this several times before retiring at night. I heard a physician say that he thought a mother could keep off diphtheria by beginning in time to use it in a family when there were cases of it near and around them. It's a good disinfectant, and prevents contagion. While carbolic acid is fine to use, it is a deadly poison, and if a child gets too much it will kill him, but it will never hurt a child to get too much

Vaseline is a good medicine, and although so simple it is remarkably healing in bronchial and lung troubles, and witch hazel is good for almost every ill that flesh is heir to. I-would advise young housekeepers to always have a medicine chest convenient filled with simple remedies to use without sending for a doctor—have such as mustard, borax, vaseline, camphor, witch bazel and all such near enough to put your hand upon in a dark night. It is the greatest comfort to a household to have an efficient member in it, one who knows just what to do and how to advise. It behooves us all to learn the lesson of helping in times of need.—The Presbyterian Journal, Louisville,

# The Boston Spiritual Lyceum.

Sunday afternoon, April 4, this Lyceum met as usual in Berkeley Hall.

"The Spiritualists' Easter" was the subject considered by the older Groups, and the history and significance of Easter as a Chilstian testival was touched upon by several. All seemed to agree that to the Spiritualist March 31 marked the discovery, or resurrection, of a knowledge of the future life of the spirit, an event destined to have far more effect upon

human thought than the alleged physical resurrec-tion of a man God eighteen hundred years ago. The Fountain Groups, in the absence of their Lead-ers, were taken to the auto room by the Assistant Conducter, Dr. Root, to learn something about "Love ing they made in Odd Fellows Hall the Sunday be-fore. Mr. Fred H. Watson rendered a plano solo, and following the Grand March Master Earle Lesile Keeler, Johnnie Ormsbee and Beulah Crowell gave recita

Esther Frances Bacon, a wee tot of three years, sang a song in a sweet baby way that was very pleas-ing to all. Conductor Hatch announced that he was

Mr. W. II. Bach of Springfield, Mass., to the three Lyceum scholars bringing in the most children to the Lyceum before the 31st of March, and called up from the fountain groups Master Ansil Haynes as the one to bring in the most new members in these Groups. For the intermediate Groups Master Charence Dutton, with a read of the super school of the product of the super school of the su with a credit of five new scholars brought in, received the pin and Miss Mand Beckwith, who has returned to her home at Watertown, N. Y., was awarded the third. Each one to receive these rewards has been a name was called was proof that all were pleased with this disposition of Mr. Bach's gonerous gifts; and the Lyceum wishes to publicly thank him for his Question for April 18, "Why do we observe the 19th of April?" X. V. V. Clark

### Children's Progressive Lyceum No. 1

Met in Red Men's Hall Sunday morning, April 4.

The subject under discussion was "Modern Spiritualism." The manner in which some of the Groups

handled the subject gave proof positive that they had devoted time to the subject; and as Superintendent Soper asked the younger groups for their ideas they were expressed willingly and cheerfully and to the point. Superintendent Soper read the children story and remarked upon it.

It can well be said, at the end of this year's ses-ion, that this Lyceum has had a feacher at the head of it who has endeavored to teach the little ones the ruths of Spiritualism, and the children have profited

Assistant-Superintendent Mr. Yeaton voiced his thought on the subject under discussion, after which the Grand March was very finely executed, with seventy-eight scholars in line. The following entertainment was rendered by the

The following entertainment was rendered by the little ones: Recitation, Little Cifford Lamont, Jr., "Birdie's Breakfast"; recitation, Iona Stilling; song, May Dorman; recitations, Clara Weston. Frankle Lamont; song, Grace Dorman; recitations, Annie Ratzel, Mollie Camp; plano solo, Ethel Brysou; recitation. Lottle Western; song, Florence Walsh; plano solo, Ethel Benevoti; song, Little Eddie.

Dr. Smith of the Veterans' Union was present and addressed the Lyceum.

addressed the Lyceum. Mrs. Butler addressed the Lyceum in her usual pleasing manner. This closed a very interesting session of this Lyceum.

ABBIE F. THOMPSON, Sec'y.

### The Children's Progressive Lyceum of Norwich, Conn.,

Held services commemorative of the Forty-Ninth Anniversary of Modern Spiritualism at its regular session on Sunday, March 28. The platform was prettily decorated with greens, flowers and potted plants, the most prominent feature being a large wheel of ever-green—the Wheel of Progression.

A special program had been prepared, which was received with pleasure by the Lyceum and its friends, and reflected much credit upon the efforts of the Con-ductor, whose labors and interest in our behalf never

Several recitations were given by the members of the youngest group, some pleasing musical selections, hoth vocal and instrumental, were rendered by the Conductor, the Musical Director and others of the Eleven of the members completed the Wheel of Progression by each reciting an appropriate selection, and placing the right letter on the wheel until the word Progression formed itself to our view in letters of gold, indicating our motto and our high aspiration. Recitations and remarks were then made by some of the older members, thus closing a very in-teresting session. MARY P. CLAPP, Sec y.

### Anniversary Celebration of Haverhill Progressive Lyceum.

We celebrated on the afternoon of Sunday, March 28. Our hall was handsomely decorated. Our school was large, and each child seemed to feel that he had something to do to make it a success. The program

something to do to make it a success. The program was well rendered, and was as follows:

Opening chorus, choir; invocation; chorus, "Spiritual Liberty"; Lyceum remarks, Assistant Conductor, Dr. Robinson; Anniversary Lesson; Lyceum Flag Salute; Address, Mrs. Mattie Hull; Grand March, Lyceum; recitation, "There is no Death." Mamie Chapman; singing, "We Shall Know as We are Known," Bessie Rich, Alice Hastie, Sarah Sentre, Mabel Mulcahey; recitation, "You Never Can Tell," Leon Wood; recitation, "When You Cross Over," Rosle Hastle; song, "In the Twilight," Leon Wood; recitation, "Voyage of the Kate," Verne Blake; Anniversary Ode and Chorus, Mrs. H. C. Webber; recitation, "Message from the Spheres," Ida Sentre; "Would You Know Baby's Skies?" Clara Leland; song, "Summer-Land," Mabel Mulcahey; History of the Lyceum," Mrs. H. E. Jones; remarks, President W. W. Sprague; benediction; postfude, Mr. Williams, H. E. Jones, Assistant Guardian.

A child being put to bed in a thunder storm expressed great terror. "Do not be afraid," was the assuring reply, "God is up here with you." The thunder continued its reverberations, and the lightning was very vivid. The child came out to the staircase and called: "I want you to come and stay up here with God, and let me go down stairs."

Answer to Enigma in last Banner-The Puzzle Department.

Original Riddles or Charades from young people of all ages will be gladly received. Address this Department, BANNER OF LIGHT.

# VERMONT.

SOUTH BARRE. - Miss Mattie Ward, Sec'y, writes: We wish to let the world know that we keep in touch with the modern movement. Our Society celebrated the Forty-Ninth An-

niversary of our noble cause, Modern Spirit-nalism. The program was as follows: Opening the service with a solo, rendered by Mrs. Young; prayer by Mr. Colburn; then a short address by Mrs. Eliza Turner, who has been a medium for years, and one of nature's noblest women; a lecture, and a poem read by Miss Mary West, which was written for the occasion and sent to us by Mrs. S. Woodside, Heuvelton, N.Y., for which the Society tendered her a vote of thanks; then a solo by Mrs.

The regular address of the day was delivered by Mr. Colburn, which was filled with enthusiasm that showed the depth and meaning of our beautiful philosophy, and all agreed in ranking this among the best. Mr. Colburn has been our speaker for the last six months, and our meetings have been well attended. We all regret very much his leaving us, as he has to go to other fields of labor-every Sunday being engaged until camp-meeting opens at the Park. His first work will be in Heuvelton, N. Y. He delivers the oration Memorial day at Hunting-

Our hall was most beautifully decorated with potted plants and cut flowers, making the altar look like a place of Paradise. Then as evening drew near the ladies of the Society served a most delicious repast, which all did justice to, and said they had been fed both in body and in

In the evening the hall was given over to the young people. Cook's orchestra furnishing music, they "tripped the light fantastic," breaking up at a late hour-all going away glad that the angels had returned to assure us there s no death, but life is happiness forevermore.

# Watsonian Entertainments.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

at the Faith and Hope Association (No. 45 St. Botoloh street. Boston) on several occasionsand will be further on Friday evenings, April 16, 23 and 30.

On these occasions there will be given musicales, interspersed with short talks about music by Prof. Watson, assisted by his charming | character and citizenship. daughter, Miss Annie A. Watson, and others. On the 16th of April the topic considered will be "How to Study Music"; 23d, "Musical Composers and Performers"; 30th, "Musical Entertainmenta."

The Board of Directors take pleasure in announcing that Prof. Watson has accepted the position of Director of the local School of Music. The entertainments begin regularly at 8 o'clock. Tickets, 25 cents.

### Forty Years of Reform.

BY J. O. BARRETT.

The reforms of forty years are so numerous t is impossible, in this limited treatise, to give thom the analytical review they deserve. I can only put some of them in historic nomenclature, and credit such in passing as factors in the problem of civilization, demarking the age in which we live.

From the standpoint of psychic law we disfrom a long broading cloud, not only jars the earth, but the heavens whence it descends. It of "Forty Years of Reform" America experienced such a shock, electrifying the very ether of the air, and causing all living things to re spond in new dress. Liberty gained in '76, constitutionally compromised with slavery, entailed upon us from barbarian times-here was elected ground for inevitable revolution.

The contending armies were mobilizing forty years ago. Abolitionism, born in Massachusetts, had grown to the youthful David who, with the sling of justice in hand, challenged the Goliath of slavery. It needed no prophet to foretell a sanguinary conflict, whose mental preparations dated back into the centuries, whose physical grapple had to come in our day. We all know the result. It took but four years of battle on a thousand fields, four years of the crucifixion of the manliest in the Union, to sever the chain of anointed tyranny, and expand the nation into larger liberty. Who noted the scene from afar? Who of the gazers on waited with earnest expectancy? The oppressed and labor burdened people! That victory of right over might, startling to monarchs on their thrones, became the open sesame for the descent of the gods to mortals. There can be no other logical interpretation of the event, for the reforms, following in different parts of the globe, bear the coloring of American freedom and expansion. Did not the emancipation of the slaves in Brazil and the West India Islands, and other parts of the continent, date in the example of the United States?

What induced the Czar of Russia to emancipate the serfs, and secure them land tendary? Ask the gods whose flaming swords guarded so well the Edens of our country.

Is not Italy entitled to a place in our epoch: Garibaldi lived awhile exiled in our then union of hearts and union of hands." This was his school of patriotism. We cannot here depicture his inspired dreams of freedom, his reveries over his oppressed brothers. Suffice it that he speedily returned to his native land, sounded the tocsin of revolution to establish a confederacy of Italian principalities as the precedent of a European nationality. Not in vain were the battles fought. The "Red Shirts" won, and Italy has since risen to a first class nation whose freer arts and music enchant mankind.

Other reforms have incidentally materialized. On the scroll of national honor, just achieved, trace we the Australian Ballot, that secures to the citizen the untrammeled right of a free ballot, irrespective of property qualification. This manhood suffrage, based upon the principle, whether rich or poor, that "a man's a man for a' that," is established in Hungary, and is now in the throes of birth in Italy and England and Germany, and other monarchies, and will rapidly spread over all the continents and isles as the heraldric of universal democracy

New Zealand sets another bright example. Under the government of that beautiful island improvements are not taxed, and her public offices are consolidated, whereby the expenses of government are greatly abridged, developing a freer and more peaceable self-government, with suffrage guaranteed without respect to color, lines or sex.

In a remote corner of our mother-world looms up in promise the long sought minority as well as majority right of governmental representation. Obscure Tasmania sets this example. Other countries copying, as they surely will, democracy, not the mastery of votes, will be the rule. Representation proportional to the summary wills of the people on party lines, gives the minority a voice in legislation, and if more brainy than the majority it may predominate in influence.

A working leaven among the nations-unpopular as usual because an innovation—is a peace-inspiring socialism, radically permeating all policies, customs and industries for the attainment of international reciprocity and co-

Meanwhile other agencies, equally potent, largely primal to the political, have heard and obeyed the divine order, "Come up hither." In the religious realm the changes have been so wide-sweeping all that is practically left of old theology is the name, and that is fast fading out. New sects organizing, more spiritually advanced, are occupying the vantage ground, such as the Salvationists, the Christian Scientists, the Theosophists. The Spiritualists, too? Not as a distinct sect, because too world-wide and adaptable to minds of every possible education, and because it is the fountain whence flows all the denominate rills of progress. Note the schismatics in Methodism, in Baptistism, in Presbyterianism, in Unitarianism, in Universalism, and even in Catholicism, in all denominations, striking for liberty, defying biblical and time honored creeds and dogmas. Reform is gestating here under an influence that cannot be seen in church tribunals, nor controlled by elected or self-elected popes. That hinge of theology-vicarious atonement-is already broken in the door of ecclesinsticism, never to be mended to swing again. The bell peopled with devils, frying souls of sinful mortals over brimstone fires to vindicate divine justice, has undergone so many repairs of late it is scarcely distinguishable from a rudimental heaven. The churches, impelled to The earnest efforts of Prof. J. Jay Watson | action by a power they cannot understand, are have been ardently enjoyed by the attendants | advancing stealthily but surely. Their benevolences these days will save them "yet so as by fire."

In our category of "Forty Years of Reform" is Prison Reform, with its more humanitarian treatment of the unfortunate, with its indeterminate penaltics and disciplines for better

Ours, too, is the medical advance from calomel and blood-letting to the spirit of cure, to personal and public cleanliness, to healthful diet and air and water, to the laying on of hands, with an angel's blessing that raises "the dead in trespasses and sins." What a striking improvement in the treating of the insane, of imbeciles, of the deaf and dumb and blind!

Let us not lose sight of another great reform, fundamental to all other reforms, and The talent characterizing these meetings that is, what is already measurably attained will render them of surpassing attractiveness. In respect to the right of childhood to a healthy NEMO. body and endowed purity of life, transmitted Famphiet, pp. 24. Price 10 cents.

\*\*Prophiet, pp. 24. Price 10 cents.\*\*

\*\*Pamphiet, pp. 24. Price 10 cents.\*\*

\*\*Pamphiet

in germ from nature's nobility in marriage. This reform now commands the undivided attention of the best minds in the world, having in view schools of heredity to evolve society out of its vulgarisms into reverence for the

This angelic education is traceable to woman's participation in the affairs of government and business, whereby she has better comprehended the sublime necessity of such child-structure. Asserting her prerogative of independence as entitled to equality with man cover that a powerful battle of the mental ele- in all natural and acquired privileges, she has ments, shivering down like a bolt of lightning | not only earned suffrage, but taken it as her inborn right. Guided by her prophetic intuitions and love of justice and beauty of order, is not too much to claim that within the epoch she has exercised her freedom in political and social regeneration. The mother of childhood is guarding now the Tree of Life, whose leaves are "for the healing of the nations."

There is a corresponding improvement in our literature. Within the forty years it has become specially scientific and solidly instructive for personal and national characterbuilding, spiritually treading through and through with the pulses of angel hearts, inspiring for sentences that breathe and words that sing.

Nor should we leave out of our summary, so promising for the next forty years, the reforms in methods of travel and 'news carrying and transportation of products of agriculture, of horticulture, of floriculture, of forestry, of school tactics, of home life with its arts of the beautiful and true, of more analytical researches in the domain of science, ever applying the discoveries made to everyday experiences.

In this brief sketch of "Forty Years of Reform" is implied what is primarily causative thereto The unfolding of life-ingermed things is not inuate growth alone, but the growth of the innate by virtue of being acted upon by correlative forces that cause accretion to brain. and thence to mind and soul. Do not all overruling influences come from above? But for the sun and rain from the heavens there is no evolution of latent life. What is our world, with all its mysterious machinery, but the embodied correspondence of the spiritual, thereby and therein transforming "raw material" into the imagery of the heavenly? To what agency, primarily, then, belongs the credit of the reforms in our age? To the spiritual gospel, voiced by angels in mediation, with its scientific revelations of the immortal, with its sacred heart quickening the world in universal resurrection.

### Old and New Psychology.

W. J. Colville is now busily engaged in preparing for speedy publication a very important and intensely interesting series of twentyfour essays, grouped under the above title, the substance of these papers being the essence of many lectures recently delivered in different cities of America, for which there has been, and still is, a loud and continuous call. The volume will extend to about four hundred pages, and will be clearly printed on good paper, and substantially bound in cloth. The price will be one dollar per copy, but for the next six weeks, i. e., until May 1, 1897, the offer is made to send the book, immediately it has issued from the press, to any one who sends seventy. ive cents with full name and post office ad-

lress to BANNER OF LIGHT.
The following is a partial list of the special copies treated:

What is Psychology? Relations of Psychology and Physiology. Views of Plato. Aristotle and Swedenborg. Have we Two Minds?

Subjective and Objective Consciousness. Telepathy and Thought Transference. Moral and Educational Uses of Psychology. Hypnotism and Ideal Suggestion. Concentration of Thought-How Developed. The Strongest Proofs of Immortality. Dreams and Visions.

Seership or Prophecy. Normal and Super-normal Mediumship.

Intellect. Emotion. Imagination.

And many other topics of equal interest. (Full syllabus later.)

stop them for a time and then have them return again. I mean a radical cure. I have made the disease of FITS, EPILEPSY or FALLING SICKNESS a life-long study. I war with my remedy to cure the worst cases. Because others have failed is no reason for not now receiving a cure. Send at once for a treatise and a Free Bottle of my infallible remedy-Give Express and Post Office.

Prof. W.H.PEEKE, F.D., 4 Cedar St., N.Y.



INDIGESTION, HEART-BURN,

and all Stomach Troubles quickly relieved and cured by FLORAPLEXION. Sample bottle free by mail.
Every drop is worth its weightin gold when you need it. -Address Franklin Hart, 92 John St., New York.

HELL. A Critical Review of Rev. Dr. P. E. Kipp's Sermon upon "What is Helly" By DR J. PERBLES.

### BANNER OF LIGHT BOOKSTORE. SPECIAL NOTICE.

The HANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING OOM PANY, located at 9 Bosworth Street (from 98 Tremont Street), Boston, Mass., keeps for sale a complete assortment of Spiritual. Progressive, Reformatory and Miscellaneous Books at Wholesale and Retail.

TERMS (lash.—Urders for Books, to be sent by Express, must be accompanied by all or at least half ash; the balance, if any, must be paid G, O. D. Orders for Books, to be sent by Mall, must invariably be accompanied by cash to the amount of each order Fractional parts of a dollar can be remitted in postage stamps.

Bemittances can be safely sent by an Express Money Order, which will be issued by any of the large Express Companies. Sums under \$5.00 can be sent in that manner for 5 cents.

In quoting from THE BANNER care should be taken to distinguish between editorial articles and correspondence. Our columns are open for the expression of impersonal free thought, but we do not endorse all the varied shades of opinion to which correspondents may give utterance.

Ance.

No attention is paid to anonymous communications.

Name and address of writer is indispensable as a guaranty
of good faith. We cannot undertake to preserve or return
canceled articles.

Nowspapers sent to this office containing matter for
inspection, should be marked by a line drawn around the
article or articles in question.

# Banner of Bight.

BOSTON, SATURDAY, APRIL 17, 1897. ISSUED EVERY THURSDAY MORNING FOR THE WERE

[Entered at the Post-Office, Boston, Muss., as Second Class Matter.]

PUBLICATION OFFICE AND BOOKSTORE, No. 9 Bosworth Street, corner Province Street. (Lower Floor.)

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL AGENTS: THE NEW ENGLAND NEWS COMPANY. 14 Franklin Street, Boston.

THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY, 39 and 41 Chambers Street, New York.

Issued by

Banner of Light Publishing Company. Isaac B. Bich.....Prebident. Fred. G. Tuttle....Treasurer Fred. G. Tuttle......Treasurer. Harrison D. Barrett......Editor.

F Matter for publication must be addressed to the EDITOR. All business letters should be construed to the BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING COMPANY.

### TWO DOLLARS PER YEAR.

The management of the BANNER OF LIGHT has reduced the subscription price of the paper to Two Dollars per year (former price \$2.50).

cooperate heartily with us in the step which has been taken, and that regular subscribers for THE BANNER will make an effort to increase its circulation. If every one now on our subscription books would make it his or her business to obtain one new subscriber to this paper for 1897, the heretofore high standard of THE BANNER could easily be maintained, the value of its contents and the practicality materially enhanced, and the Cause which this paper has so long defended and upheld greatly strengthened.

[The Banner's Initial Editorial, April 11, 1857.]

# To You.

We present our letters of introduction. trust you will not meet us with the cold, mercantile phrase which so often puts the extinguisher upon the flame of hope glowing in the bosom of some aspiring youth, "Ah! we are exceedingly busy to day—call in upon us when you are passing"; but with frank smile and cordial greeting bid us welcome to your homes and your firesides.

We confess to some small share of vanity respecting our personal appearance (thanks to the skill of our artists and compositors), and being fully aware of the necessity of confirming the favorable impressions created by a pleasing exterior, by more substantial action, our untiring efforts shall be devoted to the accomplishment of that end.

We trust you will meet us upon even ground, and if your eye happens to fall upon an article in which you have no particular interest, you will not forget that our duty as journalists renders it necessary for us to cater to a great variety of tastes. There are those, you know, who delight in the solid "roast beef and plum pudding," and others whose appetites are craving for the "wing of a sparrow," or like delicate morsel; and as we intend to spread a boun iful supply of all upon the table to which we invite you, we desire you to help yourself to what you like best, and do n't quarrel with your neighbor if he helps himself from another At a well regulated hotel you will sometimes find an attendant who seems to know intuitively the wants of each guest, and at our board, as von grow familiar with us, you can, without trouble, select your own attendant. Should you be fond of romance, poetry, history or science, they are ready at your bidding. Should your desires run in a different channel. and crave information as to the progress of the political world, the details of mercantile and mechanical business, or that noble employ. ment, agriculture, not the less will your calls be obeyed. Select them for yourselves, giving us credit when we deserve it, and if we err, do not fail to remember that.

"To err is human, to forgive divine."

While carefully refraining from identifying ourselves with the many "isms" of the day, we prefer rather to roll onward with the car of Progress than to be crushed under its wheels. and shall, therefore, esteem it a duty we owe to ourselves and our readers to investigate calmly and candidly any new truth, or theory advanced as such, and as we find it, so shall we speak of it.

Respecting the phenomena of Spiritualism, which are at the present time attracting the attention of the learned and the unlearned, the rich and the poor, and which those only who have not investigated, reject as unworthy of notice; we shall pursue an even straightforward course. We shall not accept the views of all its professed believers, too often wild and unconsidered, neither shall we, even at the risk of being called enthusiasts or fanatics. reject the evidences of our sight and hearing. No statement of facts, not admitting of clear proof, will be allowed admittance in our col-umns. We are aware that many of the communications purporting to have their origin in the spirit life are merely mundane in their character, arising from the influence of one mind over another, and shall use especial vigi-lance, that whatever we publish of this nature shall be free from such objections.

Very many we know are ready to cry out at the mere mention of spirit communication, Humbug," or some equally expressive word. To those we can use no better reply than is furnished by a late editorial in the Saturday

Evening Gazette:
"If our readers have any hypothesis which accounts for these things aside from the spirit ual, let them show it, and expose the humbug; but the phenomena are realities that cannot be winked out of sight-and it now may be said of them that they are 'not done in a corner. Men believe them who are intellectually and morally as sound as those who do not, and those who decry them, should first examine before they condemn. In the mean time we say devoutly, heaven help the Truth-a prayer that all people, of all beliefs, will respond to."

what we have done, as an evidence of what we mean to do, contenting ourselves with quoting the lines of Joanna Baillie, as illustrative of the weekly literary feast we shall offer for your acceptance:

In the rough blast heaves the billow, In the light wind waves the willow, Everything of moving kind Varies with the evening wind: What have we to do with thee Dull, upjoyous Constancy?

Sombre tale, and satire witty, Doleful glee and sprightly ditty,
Measured sighs and roundelay;
Welcome all, but do not stay;
What have we to do with thee, Dull, unjoyous Constancy.

#### 1857---1897.

April 11, 1857, the BANNER OF LIGHT Was un urled, and fastened to the masthead of the ship of human progress as a guide to all stormtossed markers upon the great sea of Life. Never once in all that time have its colors been hauled down, nor has it ever been lost to sight through the heavy clouds of doubt, difficulty, of men to enlist under its protecting folds in has ministered during that period. That it the great battle for Truth. As it has been the serried hosts of ignorance to slink away into the darkness of unexplored caverns to hide come. from these scintillant rays of Truth.

This soft white light was so attractive that many paused to gaze upon the beautiful BAN-NER, upon whose folds they read many enchanting stories-stories of life and seeming death, of duty and pleasure, of joy and pain, of love and sorrow, all of which had for the readers a peculiar fascination. But what transfixed their minds more than all things else was the B t and Mary A. Lowell appear on the first, expression, "There is no death, but all is life, for man is immortal." As those words were Dramatic and Musical Notes, select contriburead by thousands of sorrowing ones of earth, a great song of immortal joy welled up from human hearts, blending with the symphonies of the angel hosts in one grand diapason of song, devoted exclusively to spirit messages through rejoicing over the demonstration of man's im- the mediumship of that noble woman. Mrs. J. mortality. This truth it scattered freely over the earth, as are the snow-flakes when driven by the winter's storm.

For forty years it has been true to the call of the angels, and has inspired the thousands who rallied around it as the flag of truth to move on from victory unto victory, success unto success, by encouraging them to storm the fortresses of superstition and bigotry that religious prejudice had erected hundreds of years We trust that Spiritualists everywhere will before. It urged higher ideals, and encouraged every effort to nobler living, to a broader freedom and purer thinking on the part of the masses. It gave fracly the wonderful bread of crystal fountain of spirituality. When it found a sister or brother in need, bowed down by sorto enfold him with the soft mantle of fraternity, and urged others to do likewise.

It has witnessed many of the most striking events in our nation's history. THE BANNER connected with THE BANNER, editing what has always stood for freedom for black and white alike, hence has protested earnestly against every attempt to deprive man of his sounded, THE BANNER was for the preserva- sociate editorship Aug. 27, 1857. Mr. Colby liam Berry, went to the front, and the latter laid down his life for his country's sake upon the sisted of three persons-Luther Colby, editorbloody field of Antietam. No doubt the loyalty in chief, Thomas Gales Forster and J. Rollin of THE BANNER induced many Spiritualist M. Squire, assistant editors. patriots to offer their lives for the defense of the nation.

gard to color, and urged the speedy readmission of the seceding States. It favored equal suffrage for both men and women, as well as the protection of the dusky millions in their newly-acquired citizenship. It taught patristeer our Ship of State in safety between the dis of religious intolerance. It asked legislabenefit mankind, either as spiritual teachers or healers of physical disease. It asked for full life, interpreting the messages that came from the great Beyond, whom we call our mediums. develop his or her individuality, and sought to weeks only in the metropolis. instill the idea into the minds of all that the diguity of human nature could only be main- became associated with THE BANNER, since tained by independent thinking and true lives which date, as publisher and proprietor, busion earth, and that self respect only would command the respect of others. It opposed all attempts to crystallize Spiritualism most vigorously, and protested against its interpretation by any one person being accepted as a finality, or the only definition possible.

When the Indians upon the great reservations of the West were deprived of their rights, THE BANNER proclaimed itself their friend, and has stood loyally by them through the changing scenes of the history of forty years. Since the late unpleasantness, whenever civil or foreign wars seemed imminent, THE BANsought to impress humanitarian views upon the minds of its thousands of readers.

When the process of disintegration had been completed, and true cooperation among Spiressary, THE BANNER did not hesitate to enter its plea for union of effort and purpose on the | Publishing Company. part of all workers for the cause. It said 'Organization without a creed, or attempt to of corresponding editor, and gave THE BAN limit Spiritualism, can now be compassed, therefore let us unite for self-protection, and his Western home with the opening of Vol. proclaim to the world, from hilltop and in valley, our grand creedless religion." From the foregoing facts, our readers can see that tors and Proprietors. THE BANNER has ever been abreast of the times, generally in advance of them, and we curred the great Boston fire. THE BANNER assure our readers that it intends to maintain its leadership in the future.

In Spiritualism it has stood for progress, and made that one word represent its attitude toward all movements designed to lift humanity unward. Spiritualism has always been a word most dear to the BANNER OF LIGHT. It | white folds over the land again. Thirty six needs no adjectives to qualify its meaning, nor resurrected terms from the dead philosophies and it was difficult to make a new start amidst of bygone ages, to reveal its true import to the race. Individuality, freedom, fellowship and character were all emphasized as essentials in daily life, and made the basis of its Spiritual-

It is not necessary to enter into the details | 11 of Vol. XXXII. appeared Dec. 14, 1872, after of the history of THE BANNER in its home. It exactly four weeks' delay. Since that date tain order, but soon renewed their attack, try- diate localities as are not regular subscribers to

1872, but it arose from its asher, Phonix-like, the next month, and waved more vigorously than ever. It has had other violesitudes, but has triumphed over them all, and stands to-day the oldest and most representative. Spiritual-

ist paper in the world. It is now 1807, S. E. 50. The experiences of forty busy years are now behind us, by which we can guide our footsteps in the future. If the coming forty years do as much for human ity as the past four decades have done, what may we not expect the year 1937, S. E. 90, to present to our view? Let us watch the signs of the times, and do our part to make that far-off time show forth a truly free and purified humanity.

### The Banner of Light.

With this issue THE BANNER enters upon the forty-first year of its existence. During the rapidly-changing scenes and stirring events of the past forty years it has tried to faithfully or distress that have enveloped the globe. In voice the inspirations of mortals and spirits sunshine and in shadow, in joy and in woe, it for the comfort and enlightenment of the chilhas continued in its proud position at the mast | dren of earth. How well it has performed its of the ship, inviting all classes and conditions mission can only be told by those to whom it has become endeared to so many thousands is tossed to and fro by the buffeting winds of one index that its work has been well perforty winters, its white folds have shed radiant formed. It is now our duty to profit by what waves of light over the land that have caused has gone before, that THE BANNER may do much better work in the four decades to

We have before us the first issue, dated, as will be seen in another column, "April 11th, 1857." Its title. "BANNER OF LIGHT. A Weekly Journal of Romance, Literature and General Intelligence," is significant. Its publishers were Luther Colby & Co., and its business office was 17 Washington street, Boston. Interesting romances by A. E. Porter, J-s second and third pages, while the editorials, tions, etc., appear on the fourth and fifth pages. We reproduce the salutatory editorial in full in another column. The sixth page is H. Conant. Page seven recounts a remarkable test through the mediumship of J. V. Mansfield, and romances from the pens of John S. Adams and Emma Cara. The eighth page entitles its first column "Pearls," in which are found many excellent suggestions for sensible people. Then follows a short romance by Richard Cranshaw, and the last column is devoted to agriculture. But three advertisements appear in the entire edition, and they are of T. H. Peabody, Healing Medium, Mrs. T. H. Peabody, Trance Medium, both of No. 1 Avon Place, Boston, and Mrs. J. H. Conant, National House, Haymarket Square, Boston. life found on the tables of the angels, and It surely is, as it claimed to be, "a journal caused many to slake their thirst from the of romance, literature and general intelligence."

The Original Contributions, as well as the row or stricken by disease, it did not hesitate editorials, are full of meat, and would greatly interest our readers if we had space to repub lish them in full.

About May 1, 1857, John S. Adams became was termed "The Department of Spiritual ism." Dr. Wm. R. Hayden and Cora Wilburn were also frequent contributors to its columns liberty. When the tocsin of war at last was at this time. Mr. Adams retired from the astion of the Union. Its Assistant Editor, John | continued the work alone until the 14th of the W. Day, and one of its former Proprietors, Wil- following November, when the firm became Colby, Forster & Co. The editorial staff con-

April 3, 1858, William Berry became associated with THE BANNER firm, and the four With the return of peace, THE BANNER earnest workers together sought to make the stood for the rights of all citizens, without re- paper the leading Spiritualist journal in the

Thomas Gales Forster retired June 4, 1859, when the firm became Berry, Colby & Co. Mr. J. Rollin M. Squire continued to contribute to the columns of THE BANNER for some time otism in its every issue, and pleaded for a after, although his editorial work had practistates manship that would, like a safe pilot, calls ceased with the retirement of Mr. Forster. Prof. S. B. Brittan accepted a position upon Scylla of human selfishness and the Charyb- | THE BANNER staff Oct. 15, 1859, and was a regular contributor from that date until his trantures to be just to all who were striving to sition to spirit-life. On the 2d of March, 1861. A. E. Newton became an associate editor of THE BANNER and William Berry the publishprotection for those singularly gifted mortals er. In 1859 a branch office was established in who stood as sentinels upon the highways of New York City, and the paper was issued in both cities for several years. In 1861 THE BANNER was moved to New York altogether, It urged every man and woman to strive to but returned to Boston after a sojourn of two

On the 29th of June, 1861, Mr. Isaac B. Rich ness manager and president of the BANNER OF LIGHT Publishing Company, he has been a veritable tower of strength to THE BANNER. as well as to the cause of Spiritualism. On the 29th of March, 1862, THE BANNER firm became William White & Co., and was composed of the following gentlemen: William White, Isaac B. Rich, Luther Colby and Charles H. Crowell. A. Western department was added to THE BAN-NER's excellent editorial work in 1865, and Dr. J. M. Peebles placed in charge of the same.

Lewis B. Wilson became assistant editor in 1867, and held that position for some years. In NER has pleaded for honorable peace, and June, 1868, Charles H. Crowell retired from THE BANNER firm, and the work was carried on by Messrs. White, Colby & Rich. Mr. Fred G. Tuttle entered the employ of THE BANNER in August, 1872, and for nearly a quarter of a itualists not only possible, but absolutely nec- century has been constantly at his post. He is now the treasurer of the BANNER OF LIGHT

In 1872 Warren Chase assumed the position NER's readers many valuable thoughts from XXXII. September, 1872, the name of the firm was changed to William White & Co., Edi

On the 9th and 10th of November, 1872, ocwas one of its victims, and lost all of its accumulations for fifteen years. Its valuable files, its entire stock of books, new type, paintings, etc., went up in smoke. From Nov. 16 to Dec. 14. THE BANNER did not appear, and for a time it looked as if it would never wave its thousand dollars was the cash loss of the firm, the prevailing ruin. But the Spiritualists of the land wanted the BANNER OF LIGHT, and importuned the editors and publishers to start anew. They accompanied their appeals with substantial proofs of their good will, and No.

every section of the globe. The enterprising proprietors succeeded through the expenditure of no little money and hard work in renow rest upon the book shelves in the editorial sanctum, and constitute the most reliable hisexistence.

April 28, 1873, witnessed the sudden depart ure of William White, who entered spirit-life without a moment's warning while riding in a street car. The firm then became Colby & Rich, which co-partnership continued for more than twenty years. On the 5th of August, 1875, Mrs. J. H. Conant, the eminent test medium, was called to spirit-life. She had faithand Mrs. Jennie S. Rudd of Boston. These ladies were associates for a brief time, when both retired, to be finally succeeded by Miss M. T. Shelhamer, on Nov. 8, 1879, who filled the position most acceptably for fourteen years. She was succeeded by Mrs. B. F. Smith, who gave way to Mrs. Jennie K. D. Conant, the present Circle medium of THE BANNER.

John W. Day's name appears as assistant editor March 31, 1877. Mr. Day had been associated with THE BANNER almost from the very first, save for the years he spent in the field, doing valiant service for the preservation of the Union, but at this time he took an official position on THE BANNER staff. In 1879 Prof. S. B. Brittan was appointed editorat-large, and rendered THE BANNER most excellent service. Mr. Charles C. Dudley became head clerk in THE BANNER office in 1866, and filled the position to the satisfaction of all until a short time before his entrance into spirit-life, April 11, 1889.

From April 11, 1857, to Oct. 6, 1894, Luther Colby was editor-in-chief of The Banner. The full value of his services to the cause of Spiritualism can never be estimated or made known to our readers. He did yeoman service. and labored conscientiously to make the BAN-NER OF LIGHT all that its name portends. With singleness of purpose and loyalty of heart, Luther Colby did his work. He entered spirit-life in October, 1894, and was succeeded by John W. Day, the able assistant editor. Mr. Day filled the position two years, but retired in January, 1897, and was succeeded, March 24, by the present incumbent, Mr. Harto the editorship, Mr. H. W. Pitman became assistant editor. He was succeeded, after a few months, by Mrs. J. S. Soper, the present efficient incumbent.

After the transition of Mr. Colby, the Banner of Light Publishing Company was formed, with Isaac B. Rich as President; Fred G. Tuttle, Treasurer; John W. Day and John W. and it is incorporated under the laws of the State of Maine.

Mr. S. H. Bradley entered THE BANNER'S and everything moves with the regularity of | they have not done so. clockwork in his department. Miss S. T. Boyd has been the efficient book-

keeper of the firm for some years, and has rendered faithful service in her office. Mr. W. H. Howes acts as stenographer and clerk. steadily in the confidence and esteem of the the legion. It has tried to benefit the public, whose servant it has been, through a spiritual of thought during the past forty years. If it has succeeded in some degree it has served the purpose of its philanthropic and self-sacrificing editors and proprietors. It will continue its efforts to bless humanity by opening yet wider the door between the two worlds, that the light of immortality may shine into the minds of men. THE BANNER is not ashamed of its forty years of history. Guided by its past experience and assisted by the progressive thinkers in both worlds and on both continents, the BANNER OF LIGHT aims to keep pace with the advanced thought of the times, and to lead the masses into broad fields of education in science, literature, art, philosophy and religion.

# An Outrage.

Wheatlands. Mich., is a small town, whose citizens are certainly very progressive in a reverse order. These good people evidently have not learned that the world moves, but, like Bro. Jasper, are yet claiming that the sun is the moving body. Be this as it may, they have certainly failed to move from the realms of bitter prejudice and sectarian injustice. They even go so far as to assume the right to assault a man in his own home, because he claims the privilege of worshiping God according to the dictates of his own conscience. They also think that he is a malefactor for so doing, and prosecute him in the name of law. Evidence counts for nothing with these church zealots, so the Justice of the Peace and the Judge of the County Court, before whom this heretic was tried, agreed, and fined him heavily for doing what the Constitution of the United States distinctly asserts that he has a right to do, viz.: worship God as his conscience dictates.

A few months ago the Christians of Wheatlands became very much agitated over the fact that a certain young man in their midst had become a Spiritualist. They protested, but he said he had a right to believe as he pleased, and persisted in advocating the truth as he perceived it. He held circles for mental and physical manifestations in his home, and invited some of his intimate friends to attend the same. This was too much for the pious religionists in Wheatlands. This man must be silenced at all hazards; they must drive the evil from their midst. They sent for a professional exposer of mediums, one who claimed to have been a fraud of the vilest kind for twenty years in the field of mediumship, and he came with the high and noble purpose of 'exposing" (?) the fraud in this quiet home.

Our young friend was not a medium, but was trying to ascertain the truth of mediumship. He had a fully developed medium in his home at the time the outrage we are describing was perpetrated. A séance was to be held on a certain evening. The exposer sought and obtained invitations for himself and two assistants. The evening came, and fourteen persons, including the three confederates, entered our young friend's parlor. No sooner had the séance opened than the conspirators began to make trouble. They were politely requested to main-Without detaining you further in speaking of the history of The Banner in its home. It exactly four weeks delay. Since that date tain order, but soon renewed their attack, try-date to detail order, but soon renewed their attack, try-date to delay. The Banner has appeared regularly every ing to break up the séance. Once again they The Banner.

week, carrying its messages of good cheer to were asked to desist, but refused to accede to the request, whereupon the host told them they must leave the house.

They then tried to create a riot, whereupon storing its files in perfect order. These works | he opened the door and ejected them, but without violence. They then had the young man arrested for assault and battery, and he tory of Spiritualism for forty years that is in was tried for this offense before a local Justice of the Peace. Eleven witnesses testified that there was no assault, and that their quondam host had acted as they advised and wished in the matter. The three conspirators testified that an assault had been committed, and the local Justice, with a packed jury at his back, declared the young man guilty, and sentenced him to pay a heavy fine. He appealed the case to a higher court, when the judgment of the fully discharged the duties of her important | Justice of the Peace was affirmed. Our young office for eighteen years. She was succeeded friend was poor, and the case had then cost by Mrs. Sarah A. Danskin of Baltimore, Md., | him about one hundred dollars, and he felt that he could not take an appeal to the Supreme Court of the State at his own expense. He knew that he had been grossly outraged,

and did not wish to tamely submit to it.

He asked the Spiritualists of Michigan at their midwinter convention to aid him to defend his rights as a citizen. A special fund of one hundred and thirty-five dollars was raised for the purpose, less than half of which was paid in cash. With this sum work was begun. A transcript of the case, with testimony given in full, was made at no little expense by the officers of the Michigan State Spiritualists' Association, and they found that an appeal to the highest judicial tribunal was the only honorable course to take under the circumstances. But the expense of pushing the case to a final issue will be at least two hundred dollars, and we are informed that less than thirty dollars are now in sight for this purpose, consequently nothing can be done until more money is placed at the command of the officers of the Michigan State Association, with which to make a final contest for religious freedom before the Supreme Court of the State.

It certainly is a most humiliating spectacle presented by this case. An honest citizen, doing harm to no one, is denied the right of maintaining order in his own home, and heavily fined for refusing to be mobbed by three subsidized ruffians, and permit them to do as they chose with his property. The question of the defense of a medium does not come into this case at all. It is merely a question as to whether a Spiritualist has any civil or religious rights orthodox Christians are bound to rerison D. Barrett. Upon Mr. Day's accession spect. Two inferior courts say no, and the question now is, shall we, as Spiritualists, permit this decision to stand as a finality? It establishes a precedent, and will prove a serious menace in future cases unless overthrown.

If this exposer and his hired assistants have carte blanche authority to ride over one Spiritualist rough shod in his own home, will not other exposers be sustained in doing Drew, Directors. Its capital stock is \$25,000, the same thing in other cases? Why should we hesitate one moment in this Wheatlands matter? It is a wonder to us that the thousands of Spiritualists in Michigan have not printing rooms in 1861, and since 1864 has held long since filled the treasury of the State Assothe important position of foreman. He has ciation with cash sufficient to push this case an able corps of compositors at his command, to the very end. It is a shame to them that

We have investigated this case personally, and are speaking advisedly in regard to the matter. Beside our own evidence, we now have the testimony of Hon. L. V. Moulton, who has the transcript of both trials, having Such has been THE BANNER'S career since made the case one of special moment, and 1857. From a humble beginning it has grown given it his personal attention. The duty of the Spiritualists is very clear. If the Spiritpeople, until to day it numbers its friends by unlists of Michigan will not rally to the defense of the most sacred rights of one of their number, then the Spiritualists of the nation exposition of educational and scientific lines | should do it. We are ready to do our part, and will be one of one hundred persons to put in two dollars each for the appeal and defense of this important case. All moneys should be sent to May F. Ayres, Secretary Michigan State Spiritualist Association, Lansing, Mich., with the distinct statement that it is designed for the Wheatlands case.

# Notice to Our Contributors.

As Monday, April 19, is a legal holiday, THE BANNER rooms will be closed; hence it will be necessary for our contributors to have their MSS, in the office Saturday night Reports of Sunday meetings must be on hand by 10 A. M. on Tuesday, April 20, otherwise they will not be used.

Fa Interesting Anniversary reports from Cleveland, O., Philadelphia, Pa., Baltimore, Md., and San Francisco, Call, and leading articles on the "Spiritual Impress of the Past Forty Years," from Prof. J. S. Loveland and Lyman C. Howe, have been crowded out this week. The reports of the Massachusetts State Association and the Boston Ladies' Aid Society have also been laid over. These several interesting articles will appear in our next issue, together with others of great moment to our readers. Want of space has also crowded out the cuts of the founders of THE BANNER, Mrs J. H. Conant, the first test medium for THE BANNER Message Department, and others connected with its early history. We shall remedy this next week by producing them all in due form, each in its proper place, and render credit to whom credit is due.

Intelligence has reached us of the transition of Capt. Samuel G. Cabell, Washington, D. C., Mrs. MAW. Leslie, Boston, Mass., Mrs. Julia Woodbury, Bostop, Mass., Geo. A. Shufeldt, Chicago, Ill., and M. S. Beckwith, St. Louis, Mo., all of whom are well known as workers in the field of Spiritualism. Mrs. Leslie is the mother of Mrs. P. L. O. A., Keeler, and was an eminent medium for over twenty years in this city. Mrs. Woodbury is the mother of Francis B. Woodbury, Secretary of the National Spiritualists' Association. Capt./Cabell, Mr. Shufeldt and Mr. Beckwith were prominent in Spiritualist circles in their respective cities for many years. Obituary notices will appear later.

On the 6th inst. Mrs. E. V. Webb gave a birthday party to Dr. M. Cora Bland, which proved a very pleasant affair. Mrs. Bland acknowledged the compliment in a brief speech. full of wit and eloquence, and her husband, Dr. T. A. Bland, paid a glowing tribute to her literary and scientific attainments. Prof. J. Jay Watson and his daughter gave their tributes in the form of most charming music. The floral offerings were numerous and elegant. The affair closed with a sumptuous banquet.

We will be much obliged to our friends everywhere if they will send us the names and full addresses of such Spiritualists in their imme-

### Anniversary Suggestions...

The Forty-Ninth Anniversary of Modern Spiritualism calls for some inquiry as to the failures of the past, a criticism upon our present condition, and perhaps a few suggestions, which may be of value looking to the future, as we endeavor to travel the path marked out for us by the ascended ones, who have become apt students of the higher law.

The matter of organization has become a prominent feature in spiritualistic work, and the struggle for the maintenance of societies, from the smallest suburban bodies to the vari ous State Associations and the National Spiritualist Association, brings into requisition the efforts of our brightest speakers and thinkers. The failure to receive a more generous support for these various organizations is undoubtedly due to the generally independent character and mentality of the most active workers in the field. This is a necessity of nature; for

that individuals laboring here to carry out the ideas and plans of those who were successful in throwing the gates of heaven wide open to philosophy, a religion.

We are met in the name of charity in the own personality into their efforts or the organizations with which they are connected. Selfishness, love of personal power, individual ambition, to be gratified at the expense of the general welfare, a desire to label every act with the name of the performer and to insert a trademark into every deed of charity, does not indicate a high grade of true spirituality; much less does a feeling of antagonism to every effort which does not come through a special channel, either as a medium or a worker in the Cause in any capacity, indicate unfoldment of the highest type.

Let all true workers receive the approvaland support of each and every other laborer in the vineyard, but let the praise be given and appropriated with that modesty that is born of meekness and a love of the Cause rather than the satisfaction of an inordinate

The opposite course is fatal, and we have already witnessed such practical lessons in that direction as to create fearful apprehensions of the future if there is not more harmonious and unselfish effort between societies and individuals who profess to be laboring to give the bread of life as it is handed down from the angels.

The "rule or ruin" policy can never come from any exalted sphere, and if we feel such a desire taking hold of us we may be certain that we are under the power of some elemental influence.

Nothing in the recent Anniversary exercises seems more worthy of merit and cultivation, as an organized effort, than the Veteran Spiritualists' Union, where so many of the early workers and some later ones have banded themselves together to preserve the remembrance of the pioneer efforts, under hardship and persecution, and to devise ways and means for the support and comfort of those who are unable to march in the ranks and follow on with the grand army of workers.,

The purchase of a Home for the weary pilgrims is a noble work, and should enlist the financial sympathy of every one who can nos

The concert given at Horticultural Hall in the evening, which was arranged and provided by Mrs. Butler, was an effort worthy of imitation by many others who are, or should be, deeply interested in the furnishing of the Home recently purchased. Some of the talent counted upon and advertised to be present upon that occasion, although members of the organization, seemed to feel a greater interest in some other direction, and failed to appear; their services may have been more necessary to make a success elsewhere; but the cause for which they labored could not most assured ly have been grander than to provide a resting-place, a halting ground between the two worlds, where the sensitive, worn-out spiritual mediums can be ministered unto after a life spent in ministering to others.

# A Tribute from Giles B. Stebbins.

I am late. Many will seek space in your next BANNER, therefore I will be brief. In this half century of spiritual light and life the question for each one to answer is: How much have I learned of the 'spirit world within, and its re-lations to the spirit-world above? To have a wise and true to-morrow we must do good work to day. The fact that there is to be a to-morrow stimulates and inspires to growth in character. Without faith and knowledge of that fact life would be poor and barren. Spiritualism makes the Great To morrow real, near and natural. In its light we ought to grow in grace Have we? Each one can answer for himself or herself. For all, best wishes. Detroit, Mich., April 9, 1897.

# A Birthday Reception.

Mrs. M. A. Brown gave a birthday reception to her little niece, Gladys B. H. Hale, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. William A. Hale, on Thursday, April 8, from 2 to 5 P.M., at her residence, 1282 Washington street, Boston, the little hostess being just one year old. During the afternoon about seventy friends, in response to the unique invitations, called and paid their respects, wishing the charming, laughing little mite many happy returns of the day. She received many valuable presents, and five dollars in money Among those who called were Master G. Edward Bruce, son of Mr. and Mrsi Geo. Bruce, and grandson of Mrs. Wm. S. Butler; litt Velma Jenkins; the little Misses Weston; little Ruth Gilliand, Florence Walker; Florence Robinson; Baby Lou, the popular child artist Louise Horner, also her little cousin, Miss Mildred A. Rich, Miss Hattie May Smith, and Master Elmer Hersey. LULU.

# Movements of Platform Lecturers.

(Notices under this heading, to insure insertion the same week, must reach this office by Monday's mail.]

J. C. F. Grumbine has April, 1898, open for any responsible Eastern society. The fall months are all taken. Address J. C. F. Grumbine, 7820 Hawthorn avenue, Station P. Chicago.

John Moorey will be at Mrs. B. R. Plum's meetings, 630 Myrtle Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., on the evening of

Mrs. Helen T. Brigham's Society is to hold a spe

cial service on Sunday, May 23, in the afternoon, for Grand Army Veteraus.

DeLoss Wood, Danielson, Ct., Box 199, will accept engagements to lecture. Can follow lecture with practical demonstrations of magnetic or spirit heal-ing.

Oscar A. Edgeriy has during the last six weeks, filled engagements at Bridgeport. Com., Springfield, Mass., and Malden, Mass. For the last two Sundays in April is in Worcester, Mass. Mr. Edgerly has the last three Sundays of May at his disposal. Mrs. A. E. Sheets's address the present month wil be Grand Ledge, Mich., Box 833. She is making ar-fangements for the camp meeting which opens there

Mrs. Annie, E. Cunningham would be pleased to make engagements for May, as a test medium; also the last Sunday in April. Societies wishing to corre-

and will address 247 Columbus Avenue, Boston,

Celebration of the Forty-Ninth Anniversary of Spiritualism by the Veteran Spiritualista Union, in florticultural Hall, Boston, March 31.

At an early hour the hall was crowded with Spiritualists and their friends from nearly all parts of the country. The platform was profusely decorated with bunting and flowers.

[A painting of Luther Colby was hung in front of the reading desk, and was prettily decorated with smilax, roses and calla lilies. Underneath the painting was a picture of the Veterans' Home in Waverley, which was also tastefully decorated. Many bouquets and cut flowers and potted plants adorned the platform, through the courtesy of Mrs. W. S. Butler and Jennie K. D. Conant.]

The meeting was called to order by F. D. Edwards, Esq.; Chairman of the Committee, who gave the following address of welcome:

"In the name of the Veteran Spiritualists' Union I welcome you all, this bright spring morning. On this, the natal day of our religion, what more fitting thing could we do than

gion, what more fitting thing could we do than without a strong personality they would not be pioneers in the field of scientific investigation.

There must be an endeavor on the part of all who are spiritual to recognize that the angel forces are at the head of this movement, and that individuals labering they would not assemble in the name of sweet charity?

Modern Spiritualism came to us forty-nine years ago to day, and it came to stay. No religion in ancient or modern times has made such rapid strides. Of humble birth, in a little New York town, it has crossed valleys, leaped mountains and encircled the world. It counts that individuals labering they would not assemble in the name of sweet charity?

its votaries by millions. It has a literature of no small value. In fact, it is molding the literature of the world. It is itself a science, a

broad definition of love and good-will to all mankind. The nation, the state and the city are represented here to day. Heart beats to heart in a harmonious effort to help the Veterans' Union to carry on its Home at Waveriey. Let it no longer be said that Spiritualists neglect their own. We ask you to help us. We feel the inspiration of the workers who have gone to the spirit world—Denton, Wheeler, Chase, Wright, Colby, Edson and Storer—who are bidding us go on. Let our good works throw around Waverley a halo of glory that shall shine with ever-increasing

brilliancy down the centuries."
Christopher C. Shaw, President of the Veterans, assumed the chair, and, after a piano solo by Prof. Willis Milligan, introduced J. Clegg Wright of Ohio, as the first speaker, who said that this gathering represented the greatest cause known to humanity. The problems involved in our cause are greater than any before the world — whether a man lives after the death of the body has divided mankind, all through the past. Civilization has been stirred by Spiritualism. The religions of the past have disturbed the people with the fear of hell and misery. Spiritualism is the expression of that which is highest and best in humanity.

I am surrounded by the oli and the young. There are those upon this platform who have seen the beginning of this work, who have made it possible for the Veterans to be. This Union is the home of liberty; these flowers show their beauty, and teach us that we should strive to cultivate the spiritual beauty of universal life."

Miss Helen St. Clair then entertained the audience with one of her beautiful songs, accompanied by Prof. Milligan upon the piano.

Dr. George A. Fuller, President of the State Association, was the next speaker, and said

that when Spiritualism came the world was ripe for a change, and it came as an educator. Old theology was dying. Sectarianism cannot live in the same era with science. Certainty was demanded. Science said to Religion, "We must have demonstrable facts upon which to rest." Dr. Fuller made a strong plea for a better education among those who are to be made. ter education among those who are to be mediums between spirit and mortal. We need schools where mediumship may be studied and its laws investigated, in order that our mediums may be more popular and efficient.

The Black Swan Jubilee Singers gave one of

their very interesting selections. Rev. Moses Hull was introduced by President Shaw as an "interpreter of Scripture," who said that he would endorse all that had been said in favor of education; he believed that the spirits could sibly spare a dollar for such a charitable duty, help all who were trying to educate themselves to do their work. He was heartily in sympathy with the Veterans in their efforts to establish a home, and he would admire them still more if they would establish a school where the science of mediumship may be taught. We want Spiritualism as a leaven in Harvard and other colleges. We have brighter and better ideas than our ancestors. Medium-

ship is a science, and should be so treated.

Mrs. Mattie E. Hull spoke of the Veterans on the other side of life, who were present and very much interested in our work. Spirit: return is an established fact; but it is not all of our beautiful philosophy. Spiritualism has come to inaugurate reform. Theodore Parker inaugurated a reform in religion, and he is doing the same work now in connection with the Veteran workers upon the other side.

· All hail to the work of the Veterans' Union, and success to the workers, whether in spirit, or with us in the earta-life to day.

Eben Cobb referred to Phobe Cousins, who is now sick in St. Louis, as having given her life to the uplifting of woman, and laid the founda-tion for a work that would benefit her sex in all coming time.

He said that the Veterans had already given out more than five thousand dollars that have gone all over the world to relieve just such cases, and he urged every one present to contribute their dollar, and become members. George Cutter, of the Black Swan Trouba-

dours, then gave a fine solo. The following telegram was received and read by the President: "Hydesville, March 31. To the Veteran Spiritualists' Union: We are holding séances to day in the historic cottage at Hydesville, and convey the spirits' greetings once more to the world. Signed G. W. Kates, Prof. Lockwood, Lyman C. Howe, Mrs. Arm strong, and fifty others."

Rev. Moses Hull, Dr. George A. Fuller and Prof. Locky Wight Prof. Clarge Wight Prof. Clarge Prof. Clarge

Prof. J. Clegg Wright were appointed a Com-

mittee to return a suitable reply. Dr. Smith of Vermont spoke eloquently in favor of better medical legislation. We need to kill the old school of medicine, and prevent the enactment of laws to curtail our rights as American citizens. We should encourage the

gifts of healing.
Mrs. Carrie F. Loring of East Braintree announced that the veteran medium and earnest worker, Mr. Joseph D. Stiles, had passed to the

higher life. Prof. J. W. Kenyon said that he was living in the Home at Waverley, and he was sure that it would be made a school as well, and some time, perhaps, a college or university, where mediums could be educated. It would not be done by mortals, but by the spirits.

After a song by that old veteran, Father Locke, who is now over eighty years old, and a brief speech, in which he alluded to his acquaintance with Abraham Lincoln and Gen, Ulysses S. Grant, and their belief in Spiritual ism, the forenoon session closed with tests by Mrs. May Sy Pepper of Providence, R. I. . F. A. A. HEATH, Reporter.

The afternoon session was opened by Mr. Charles Sullivan singing, "What is this Night?" Then President Shaw introduced Harrison D. Barrett, President of the National Association, who said, not having had the privilege of attending the morning meeting, he did not know the trend of thought followed, but was assured they were all ready to take up a new thought. I greet you all for the National Association, which I have the honor to represent. I feel that from East to Vest every heart beats in unison with the Cause of Spiritualism. It was not only to celebrate the Anniversary of the tiny rap, but the time had come when we must know more, and the angel-world had heard the cry of the starying heart. We see in the revolution in part the work of the Veterans' Union. The Chris tian denominations in three hundred years had made many converts, but in forty nine years we have comforted many hearts. It has made people think that there is something to emulate in the present brotherhood—a larger re-ligion in the greatest good to the greatest num ber. . S I am proud to say that I am a member of the Veteran Spiritualists' Union. I am not so very old, but I have always had the feeling

county or go to such a home as that at Waverley. Friends, we have to thank the angelworld that they gave us the beautiful religion of Spiritualism this spiendid audience represents, and I find it in other places; it is evident that the same thought is ripe in other neighborhoods; but, friends, there is a practical side of Spiritualism that we can present to the world in such a way that it will include all the world in such a way that it will include all reforms, and the angel world will help us, as we help to make this a better world through Spiritualism. We must abolish capital punish ment in any form; we must change the laws that affect the rights of any citizen. We need just such gatherings as these; this gathering to day is an index that we are alive. I am come among you now as a citizen, and I feel that my interests will be yours. I want to remem my interests will be yours. I want to remem ber past workers and other spiritual reformers, those who have passed on, and are calling us to do and dare for the sake of right, to be just for the sake of justice, and make this a fit

place for the angels of God.

Mrs. Sarah A. Byrnes was introduced, and said: Your worthy President has truly stated am a veteran. It was in my early girlhood that I became a Spiritualist, when it cost something to be one. I spent two long years in my home before I came before the public; and I often think, when I see many coming to the front—I did not court public life—what a sacrifice, as I think of the time when I was first made a conscious subject for the spiritual world. I did not do it for the Cause, for I did not know what the Cause was. If the Spiritua lists of to-day are not what they ought to be, no one can be blamed for it but the Spirit ualists themselves. When we ask the question, What can we do for Spiritualism? I think we ought to ask, What can we do for Spiritualists? I most assuredly fall into line with the thought that the reschoold are sent Spiritualism. thought that we should present Spiritualism with such culture and rofinement that the worst critic could not find fault. It should be so that it can be accepted by the masses. You would be surprised to find how many are in sympathy with us, if it could be presented n a way that would not offend them. I believe in education, that we may present it in a highly-cultivated manner. I believe in the law of attraction. I have talked in this way for a long time, and I am glad I have lived to see the day that, you have fallen into this line of thought. I owe something to those workers prior to my time, and I would not feel justified in speaking to day if I did not pay trib ite to them. I think that as a class Spiritualists are unmindful of their workers. I am glad they have now provided a home for their veterans. We must be careful that we place our students right, that we may have the highest phases of mediumship. I hail this natal day of Spiritualism. Let us be careful whom we put over our societies, whom we place in our work. Let us feel that we are workers not only for

the mortal but the immortal.

Referring to President Barrett, she said: I take pride in this young man. I think he has been sent by the angel world as the editor of he BANNER OF LIGHT.

Mrs. Byrnes spoke at length regarding what the Fiftieth Anniversary should be. "Answer me a Question" was then sung, and Mr. J. Clegg Wright was introduced, and under con-

trol gave one of his effective discourses.

Miss Helen St. Clair sang, and Mr. Edgar W.
Emerson, of Manchester, N. H., gave tests to the satisfaction of those to whom they were

Mrs. Ida P. A. Whitlock, after interesting remarks on the object of the day's exercises. spoke of the coming convention at Provi dence, on Wednesday, April 21, and urged all

to attend.

The other speakers who voiced words of congratulation and cheer on the success of this Anniversary were Mrs. Carrie F. Loring, C. Fannie Allyn, E. H. Tuttle, and Miss Lizzie D. Harlow of Haydenville. Mrs. Mattie Hull read a letter from Mrs. M. S. Townsend Wood, one of the oldest Spiritualists and speakers for the Cause. The Black Swan Troubadours also sang. Representatives from more than thirty societies were present.

Charles W. Sullivan led the audience in singing "America," closing the day's exercises of the most successful Anniversary in twenty five years.

Mrs. W. S. Butler had charge of the evening program, which was a lengthy and varied one, and was received with great enthusiasm by the large audience. Dr. Wm. A. Hale acted as Master of Ceremonies, and made the announcements. The following were the participants: Florence Walsh, Margaret Humphrey, Isabel Pike, Lottie Weston, Iona M. Stillings, Ruth Gilliland, Helen Higgins, Alice Leavitt, Lillie Brennan, Walter Hogan, E. J. Marks, Gertrude Walker, Marie Gale, Ethel Greene, Josie Gerrish, Frankie Lamont, Ethel Bryson, Louise, Horner, Mabel Waite, Mabel Patten, Ethiel Bevenetti, Clifford Lamont, Alice Leavitt, Lillian Goldstein, Prof. Geo. Schaler, Justin Mc Naughton, Mrs. Eva Hill, New York (song under control of spirit), Little Eddie, Sadie Falconer, Black Swan Troubadours (Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Tyler, soloists), Carrie Louise Marston, May and Grace Dorman, Geo. Mulford and Edward

Neiman, (newsboys), Miss Amanda Bailey. Mrs. Butler made a brief address, in which she stated that she had been in the spiritualistic field for twenty five years, and in that time had labored hard and unselfishly for the Cause

and for the poor. Dr. Smith of Queen City Park testified to his personal knowledge of Mrs. Butler's good works, and expressed his desire to have the children from the Boston Lyceum visit his camp in Vermont next summer.

# MEETINGS IN MASSACHUSETTS.

LYNN.-T. H. B. James writes: The Arthur Hodges First Spiritual Society held very interesting and beneficial services at 33 Summer street, Sunday, April 11, with fine audiences in attendance. At 2:30 Mrs. M. K. Hamill rendered appropriate selections. Invocation by Mrs. D. E. Matson. Capt. J. Balcom, W. H. Rounseville, Dr. I. A. Pierce, Frank Neate, Dr. E. F. Murray, Dr. A. E. Warren, Mrs. Matson, spoke on timely topics. Tests and spirit messages by Mrs. Lizzje D. Butler, Mrs. D. E. Matson. Mrs. D. E. Matson, Mrs. Alice M. Lefavour, Mrs. E. C. Herrick, Mrs. Annie J. Brennan, Miss F. Isabel Hancox, Frank Neate, and others. Magnetic treatments to many by Drs. Murray, Pierce, Rounseville, Warren, Sheppard, and others.

At 7:30 services in memory of our late brother, Dr. Arthur Hodges. The Horal pieces from the hothouse of Mr. Goodwin, and others, were very beautiful and appropriate. Regrets were read from Dr. W. A. Towne of Boston. Mrs. C. Fannie Allyn of Stoneham, and Mrs. May S. Pepper. Misses Lena and Elsie Burns saug the soug dedicated to Mrs. Clara H. Banks, "Only a Curtain Between Us," to Dr. Arthur Hodges, "Oh! What Will it Be to be There?" and other appropriate songs. Dr. C. F. Faulk-ner sang several selections, also gave able re-marks on "The Noble Work of Dr. Arthur Hodges for Spiritualism." Remarks were made by the President, Mrs. L. A. Prentiss, Mrs. Lizzie D. Butler, Mrs. D. E. Matson, Mrs. Alice M. Lefavour, Mrs. Annie J. Brennan, Dr. I. A. Pierce, and Dr. E. F. Murray. Quite a number

oined the Society Next Sunday Mesdames Prentiss, Butler, Brennan, Matson, Lefavour, Hancox, Drs. Murray, Pierce, Warren, Biokford, Sheppard,

Neate, and others. Cadet Hall-Lynn Spiritualists' Association, J. M. Kelty, President.-Mrs. A. A. Averill; Sec'y, writes: April 11, at 2:30, Miss Lizzie D. Harlow of Haydenville delivered a brilliant and eloquent address on "The Aims and Possibilities of Spiritualism," followed by a short talk by the able control of Oscar A. Edgerly, who was visiting us on that occasion. Miss Harlow devoted the time at the evening service to answering questions, and handled the various subjects presented in a manner very pleasing to the large audience. Singing by Mr. and Mrs. Kelty, closing with a test séance by W. H. Rollins of Salem, who gave very satisfacory tests and messages.

Mrs. Judge Pettingill of Malden will be with is next Sunday.

FITCHBURG.-Dr. C. L. Fox, President, says: Pythian Hall was crowded Sunday, April 11, that I might sometime have to apply to the at both services, to hear Mrs. Nettie Holt- the world.

Harding of Somerville, Addresses were interesting, followed by many convincing tests. She is always sure of a large audience here,

Mrs. L. A. Prentiss of Lynn, Mass., occupies the platform next Sunday.

WALTHAM .- M. L. Sanger, Pres., writes April 11 our speaker was Mrs. Sarah A. Byrnes, and very many testified at the close their appreclation of the sound sense and truth of her

Societies should keep her employed, and prove to her while she is with us that her efforts for our Cause do certainly advance its

Wednesday P. M., our memorial service for Mrs. Johnson and Mrs. Wellington was well attended. The potted plants loaned by friends, with the sweet music rendered by Mrs. Her nandey, Mrs. Merchant, with Mr. Clark's violin obligato, added much to the occasion. Mr. Charles W. Sullivan, an old time friend of Mrs. Wellington, also added his tribute of

The address of Mrs. Willis was of her usual high standard of excellence, and the remarks of our Past President, Mrs. Mary Pope, who has been for years the close friend of Mrs. Johnson, showed most clearly that Spiritual-

ism had lost a true friend.

Three original poems were read, one from Miss Bertha Wellington, a granddaughter of Mrs. Wellington, that was very fine. Altogether it was a beautiful service, not a sad one, but showing that the good work done by the arisen ones was not forgotten.

Next Sunday we have Effie Webster of Lynn.

WORCESTER .- E. F. Whitten writes: Mr. De Loss Wood of Danielson, Ct., filled an engagement with the Worcester Association of Spiritualists, Sunday afternoon and evening, April 4.

Questions from the audience were solicited for the subject of the lecture, and in the main were handled with great care and deliberation, showing that the brother possesses the rare quality of caution. At times a touch of divine inspiration seemed to envelop the speaker, during which burning words of truth and wisdom were uttered as from the angelworld, sending conviction and peace home to many a listener's soul. The reading of the poem, "He and She," was finely rendered.

We prophesy for Mr. Wood a brilliant future

as an inspirational speaker from the spiritual istic platform. He has a pleasing and magnetic presence, which wins the liking of the hearers at once.

SALEM .- "N. B. P." writes: Mrs. J. W. Kenyon, of Waverley, Masso, was speaker and medium for the First Spiritualist Society April 11, 1897. She spoke of the Veteran Spiritualists Home and of its needs, and wished that every one might contribute something, such as bed ding, towels and napkins—any small arti-cles, no matter what they might be, they would all be acceptable. She would like to have our society furnish a room, and I think steps will be taken for that purpose. We took up a collection for the home and realized the sum of \$5.23. Mrs. Kenyon gave some fine tests and excellent psychometric readings.
Sunday, April 18th, Mrs. Nettie Holt-Harding, of East Somerville, lecturer and test me-

dium. She will fill vacancy caused by the death of Joseph D. Stiles. BANNER of LIGHT for sale and subscriptions taken: annually, \$2.00; semi-annually, \$1.00; quarterly, 50 cents.

HAVERHILL.-O. Henckler writes that Mrs. Ida P. A. Whitlock delivered very instructive lectures, Sunday, April 11, the subjects being "Foreordination; Spiritually Defined." Even-ing, "Mediumship; Old and New," closing with very good readings. Dr. Willis, of Boston, was present, and, on invitation occupied the platform, giving excellent readings, and an-swering many mental questions, which were

all satisfactorily received.
Sunday, April 18, Mrs. C. Fannie Allyn.

G. A. R. HALL, 573 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, CAMBRIDGEPORT. - Mrs. L. J. Ackerman, President, writes: Patriotic spiritual meetings, Sunday, April 11. Our morning circle is growing. Afternoon and evening meetings were well attended; mediums who took part during the day were: Mr. Thomas Nickols, Mr. Scar lett, Mr. H. L. Nickols; recitation by Katie Butler; Mr. D. S. Clark, Mrs. L. J. Ackerman, May E. Saunders, Mr. Twitchell, Mr. Hardy,

all gave recognized tests. BANNER OF LIGHT for sale at the door.

WAKEFIELD.-James, G. Hunt writes: Sunday evening, April 11, Mary E. Thompson of Onset gave a fine original poem and a short lecture on "Astrology," after which tests to many, all recognized. Our meetings are in-creasing in number and interest.

Mrs. Charlotte Butterman, now of Malden, will be with us next Sunday, if able, being now sick with pneumonia, and thus being unable to be with us to night.

Mrs. Thompson speaks and gives tests at

Central Falls, R. I., April 25.

BRIGHTON.-D. H. Hall, Conductor, writes: Sunday evening, April 11, the Occult Phenomena Society held another popular meeting. There was quite an increase in the attendance, and every one present received conclusive proof of spirit return. Reading and songs by Mrs. D. M. Hall, remarks by D. H. Hall. Mrs. Greengrove M. Chapman gave a short address, followed by readings.

Sunday evening, April 18, special Easter ser-

# How I Made \$250 a Month.

I have been selling Dishwashers and Household Specialties for the past two years, but until I began selling the Mound City Dishwasher I only made a fair selling the Mound City Dishwasher I only made a fair salary, and in the past three months I have made more money selling this washer, which has all the latest improvements, than I did in six months before, selling the other dishwashers. If you only take two orders a day you make \$100 a month, but it is easy to average five or more daily. The business is exceedingly pleasant, and the work is light. Ladies can do it as well as men. No experience is needed. Anybody can do it. Write to the Mound City Dishwasher Co., S. Louis, Mo., for particulars.

C. A. L.

# . SPECIAL NOTICES.

Fewer Hours in Office. - ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS, M. D., will be in his office. 3 Warren Avenue, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, from 8 A. M. to 2 P. M Nowing to a very large office practice, it will be impossible to examine and treat new patients by mail. Letters from patients under treatment strictly confidential. First consul tation, with directions for cure, \$2; every sub sequent interview, in office or by letter, \$1 Medicine extra. His remedies are very few, and simple and effective, being exactly adapted o the individual condition. No professional visits at residence of patients.

N. B.—Tickets from 1 to 10 inclusive may be

engaged by letter or telephone addressed to S Webster & Co., 63 Warren Avenue, stating the hour you desire to arrive at the office. Number 8 is rarely reached before 12 M. Persons not present when number is called lose their place.

Dr. F. L. H. Willis may be addressed at 243 Alexander street, Rochester, N. Y. Jan.4.

John Wm. Fletcher, No. 1554 Broadway, New York City, agent for the BANNER OF LIGHT and all Spiritual and Occult Literature Orders by mail promptly attended to.

J. J. Morse, 26 Osnaburgh street, Euston Road, London, N. W., is agent in England for the Banner of Light and the publications of Colby & Rich.

Send for our Free Catalogue of Spiritual Books-it contains the finest assortment of spiritualistic works in

### NEW JERSEY.

NEWARK. - William Pope, Sec'y, writes: The First Church of Spiritual Progression of Newark celebrated the Forty-Ninth Anniversary of Modern Spiritualism at its meetingplace, 724 Columbia street, on Sunday, April 4, both afternoon and evening.

The exercises were in charge of the President, Dr. H. C. Dorn; assisted by Mrs. Dr. Susan Martin of Newark, and Dr. Walter D. S. Hayward of Brooklyn. Dr. Hayward gave some valuable instructions in regard to the development of mediumship, also giving some very good te-ts. Mrs. Dr. Martin, under the control of Rev. John Wesley, spoke of the fact of himself and his mother communing with the spirits at the time of the introduction of Methodism, proving the fact that at that time Methodism and Spiritualism were very closely allied.

At the evening session a very large audience gathered, and a number brought potted plants for decorations and spirit delineations. The meeting opened with the reading of a poem by Mrs. H. C. Dorn, entitled "The Divine Idea," after which one of her guides gave a very interesting talk on the spreading of the truth of Spiritualism. Mrs. Martin followed with a short talk on the "Dawn of Modern Spiritual-Dr. Hayward giving the history of the Fox family, and also a number of tests which were quite satisfactory. Then followed the greatest event of the day, for which every one was patiently waiting—the delineations as given by Dr. Dorn, the President, through the potted plants. The readings proved very convincing to the audience.

A collection was taken for F. Fox Jencken.

### -- \$100 Reward \$100.

The readers of this paper will be pleased to learn that there is at least one dreaded disease that science has been able to cure in all its stages, and that is Catarrh. Hall's Catarrh Cure is the only positive cure known to the medical fraternity. Catarrh being a constitutional disease, requires a constitutional treat nent. Hall's Catarrh Cure is taken internally, acting directly upon the blood and nucous surfaces of the system, thereby destroying the foundation of the disease, and giving the patient strength by building up the constitution and assisting nature in d ing its work. The brombletors have so much faith in its curative powers that proprietors have so quich faith in its curative powers that they ofter One Hundred Dollars for any case that it fails to cure. Send for list of testinonials.

Address F. J. CHENEY & CO., Toledo, O.

Sold by Druggists, 75c.

Apr. 17.

# Shuman

Corner

Tie

Will be very much in evidence during Easter week. An inspection of the Messrs. Shuman's Washington St. window reveals the most delightful combinations of gentlemen's neckwear. Napoleon Blue, Nickele and Jacinthe shades are predominant in beautiful Cashmere, Amazon and Dresden Silks, fifty cents, seventy-five cents, and one dollar.

This week will begin also the renewal of their patriotic enterprise; anent "Patriot's Day," as each Neckwear customer will be given a unique Buff and Blue fastener, a novelty originated by

A. SHUMAN & COMPANY.



BILIOUSNESS



TRADE MARK

WEBSTER & CO.,
G3 Warren Ave...

Roston, Mass.

Hook City, and FULLER & FULLER CO., Ghicago, Ill.

Apr. 17.

# Rare Books.

HAVE several works published in the early days of Modern Spiritualism, and long out of print such as "Healing of the Nations," by Charles Linton, with Introduction and Appendix by Gov. Talmadage, ist and 2d series; "Epic of the Starry Heavens"; 'Lyrics of the Morning Land"; "Lyrics of the Golden Are," and "Regina," by T. L. Harris, also his prese works, "The Apocalypse," "Wisdom of the Angels," Howlit's "History of the Supernatural," and works by Edmonds, Tifany, Ambler, Hammond, Britten, De Morgan, Richenbach and several others, Also complete file of "Mind and Matter," and other periodicals. Address F. SMITH, O (set, Mass., Box 181. 2w Apr. 17.

### MRS. ANNA LEWIS, The Remarkable Healer,

Is meeting with great success in treating diseases by the laying on of hands. This gifted healer has the most wonderful success in treating lamener, deafness, paralysis, rheumatism, nervous diseases of every name and nature. Charges reasonable. Office, Hotel Dunbar, Suite 7, Junotion of Washington and Dudley streets, Roxbury

# WE WANT INTELLIGENT WOMEN

To take charge of Branch office in Boston, and in all the more important Townsthroughout the East and Middle States. The basiness will deal especially with their own sex, and will be agreeable, profitable, and with satisfactory representatives. Permanent. For full information, address THE RELEVO CO., Masonic T mple, Chicago: lvis

# Lady Geralda Gray.

ROR Planetarial Science, Ancient and Monistic Art, Spiritual Revelation of all Modern Inference, would like to give pilatform culture for the coming beason. For engagements, address LADY GERALDA GRAY, Brockton, Mass., Box 237 Apr 112 Dr. A. P. Webber,

# 291 COLUMBUS AVENUE, Boston. Massage and Magnetic. Will visit pati-ints at their homes. Paralysis a specialty. Apr. 17.

Materializing Medium Wanted

FOR the summer season, with probability of longer engagement. Address "B.," P. O. Box 2460, Boston. NAZONE Medicates all air passages with every breath. Ca-

tarrh and Asthma cured. 564 Washington st., Boston, Mass. Apr. 10. 4wis\* UNEMPLOYED industrious Men and Women of g od character can secure permanent, profitable and agreeable emp oyment in a highly respectable business by communicating with Spraque & Son, 39 Dearborn st., Chicago.

Apr. 17.

ALONZO DANFORTH

MAGNETIC Treatment. Also appropriate Readings at
Burlal Services 616 Tremont street, Boston.

Apr. 17.

FLORIDA for Homeseekers and in vestors, is described in a handsome illustrated book mailing a two-cent stamp to J. H. FOSS, I. Wabeno street, Rozbury, Mass. Works on Hpynotism, Animal Magnetism, Spirit-

ualism, Theosophy, Christian Science, Occultism, Astrology and Free Thought, BOUGHT AND SOLD.

H. F. TOWER, Bookseller, \$12 West 59th street, New York Ofty, ONSE C.

CEM of a House, furnished or unfurnished; stable. Barding, New York.

CH. B., Room 151, Tribune Building, New York.

# SPIRIT Message Department

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Questions propounded by inquirers—having practical bearing upon human life in its departments of thought or labor—should be forwarded to this office by mail or left at our Quenting-Room for answer. It should also be distinctly understood in this connection that the Messages published in this Department indicate that spirite carry with them to the life beyond the characteristics of their earthly lives—whether of good or evil; that those who pass from the mundane sphere in an undeveloped condition, event-nally progress to a higher state of existence. We ask the reader to receive no doctrine put forth by spirits in these columns that does not comport with his or her reason. All express as much of Truth as they perceive—no more.

This our earnest wish that those on the mundane sphere of life who recognize the published messages of their spirit-friends on this page, from time to time, will verify them by personally informing us of the fact.

SPIRIT-MESSAGES,

GIVEN THROUGH THE TRANCE MEDIUMSHIP OF



MRS. JENNIE K. D. CONANT.

Report of Séance held March 5, 1897. Spirit Invocation.

Off, beautiful thought of life, when tile is a continuency and one is brought to know there is no end, but progress, onward and upward, feeling and knowing there is no death-that what seems so is only transition; and as we by the outer garment aside, and the spirit is liberated from the environments of physical ailment, and enters into the higher and better conditions, then we see the gloritying of God and the almighty workings of creationwe open the channel to mingle more with immortal, to bring back evidence that there is no leath, we wish to bring it back on the wings of wisdom and knowledge, and not theory. We universally try to pregnate every soul and bring it to a consciousness of the responsibility that

rests upon all influences.

We seek assistance from the higher and more experienced influences this morning; we seek to be guided in the right path; we seek for still more light and knowledge, so that we may understand that reason may be our control and that we may develop the faculties that nature has given us, so as to be able to know and see the abuses of these faculties. Oh, what a work lies yet before the human race! Ob, what darkness must vet be destroyed by the law of love and education! Oh, for a clearer understand ing of the workings of the spirit through messages and through the press that is devoted to that work, that the world and the people may feel and know its worthiness that it is not merely for the gratification of giving the spirit an opportunity to communicate with friends of earth, but it is intended to teach humanity the valuation of earth-life and the many environments therein. We feel this morning that there is much yet to be done, and we seek assistance both in mortal and immortal. Bless each one according to his or her needs, and we know time and eternity will work much. Amen

### INDIVIDUAL MESSAGES.

### John G. Webster.

Good-morning. Well, I am very glad to have the privilege of meeting with you this morning, and more so when I was informed that I | been unable to, because it is so hard, somemight try and use the medium to send forth a times, to control the medium and give forth few remarks from the spirit, for years ago I was a familiar object in earth-sphere. I have been out of the body quite a long time, as the world calls it, I should think over twenty years, yet I have not been a stranger to the many changes and the many conditions and the many advancements that the world has gained, for I can look back to my own experience, when this light was born, and when progress was demonstrated, and the spirit could return and tangibly identify itself through matter.

I sought and I was convinced, but I was ridiculed, and many times I suppose they thought I was extremely foolish; but as I oftentimes remembered that it took the fools sometimes to convert the wise men of ways and means of life, I did not care. But I don't feel that I wish to return this morning merely to relate my past experiences, for time will not permit; but I have returned through this channel that was instrumental in bringing me first to a consciousness that the spirit did live after the dissolution of the body, and I used to say to my friends, that if I went to spirit-life, and I could return through the BANNER OF LIGHT, I should come.

many friends, but I don't know whether I have made things as clear as I desire to, nor I don't know as I shall make it clear this morning; but I feel the spirit prompting me, and I have come to send forth my encouragement, and to say to all who are interested in me, am so pleased to see the progress that Spiritualism has made during the past twenty-five years. Oh! children of earth, you don't need communicate with the dear loved ones in the home, by the fireside, on the street, in your business, or wherever you wish to have them

Give my love and best wishes to all humanity. Tell them it is onward and upward, and you will find that the spirit-world and your with the merits of your own reward.

Say that I have my dear companion and so many of my dear ones over here-for most all are on the spirit-side, more than in mortal. You can put me down as John G. Webster, and you will locate my home in Lee Centre, N. Y.

# Frank J. Houston.

Good-morning, Mr. Chairman. Well, perhaps it may sound funny to the earth ones, as they will hardly know what brought me back sent. I have those near and dear to me in the body, but most of my family have joined me in spirit-life. Mother and I are now friends who will remember me in days gone faring life, for my father was a sea-captain, early in my boyhood, on account of father following the water so much; and it was an accan still remember the influence that I first old home in California, for the body was left felt after separating from the body, as I first in San José.

thought of mother, then in the body, and I wanted to tell her she was not left all alone; but sometimes it is hard to demonstrate all you desire after you leave the body; but time has elapsed, and many changes have come, and | earth life I was interested there, and was an many of the old friends have moved and changed places; many of them have come to the spirit side, but I wish to say that I still remember many, and I wish to be remembered by them. Say I am trying to assist all and bring conditions so that I shall be able to assist those yet in earth-life.

I shall be remembered in Maine and New York, also in many of the foreign ports. 1 was on my way to Cuba when I lost my life, but I wish merely to say that Frank J. Houston of Bradley, Me., is here this morning, and I brought many of our old associates and friends of Spiritualism in years gone by with me this morning, too many to give hearing to; but say that all join in sending success and good wishes

### Eben Webber.

Good morning. I suppose that those that don't believe can come in just the same and just as well as those that do believe, for when I was in earth-life Spiritualism to me was a humbug, and I presume the most of those that will remember me will think it is just the same, because you know, my friends, that any one that don't believe in anything, why then of course it always looks foolish to them; but no matter about belief, we are all human, and we are all spirits, and we all have our shortcomings, and I presume we all have our merits. but I would like to reach some of my friends in Maine, for as the last spirit was talking I remembered his father well, and I remember the boy, and I thought that perhaps when I now had an opportunity it was perhaps well that I should identify myself; for I too have many friends along the coast of Maine, as I was connected with the hotel business, that caused me to be very much among the people, and I was in various places.

I shall be remembered, I think, in connec tion with the Evans House in Gardiner, and in the old Mansion House, Augusta, and the Penobscot Exchange in Bangor, as I was manager of the three hotels in the course of my earthly existence. I was called out a little suddenly, and hence I would like all to know I am no worse off, and I think I am a good deal better, but I would like to reach some of my family that to day are not in the best of health, and might say in the best of circumstances. I am trying in my feeble way to assist them, and if I could come closer to the surroundings of earth life, and they could understand me better, I feel that I could assist them more.

You can put me down as Eben Webber. I think Gardiner will locate me best, although as I said I was known in many other places, but that is where I wish this message to go, and I hope some one will respond, as I would like to feel that some one recognized me.

### Minnie Gardner.

Good-morning, Mr. Chairman. I don't think I can take you quite so far from home as the other spirits that have manifested this morning, for I am right at home in this city. I wish I could make myself still more known, for there are those I wish to assist, those I would like to say many things to that I have your own individual thoughts

Although Lam not a great while out of the body, for the spirit does not reckon time, yet I feel I have still an interest in the progression and advancement of life, for I was not ignorant of the spiritual philosophy, although I was just a young person, not much over twenty-four years. I have mother and the dear ones in spirit with me, but I have a father and a brother yet in earth life that I wish to come in contact with, and especially the one whom I was personally interested in through the law of affection. I have much to look forward to, for my friends in earth-life are usually very kind in giving me an opportunity to communi cate with them. They have asked why I do not come and communicate and make myself known through THE BANNER, and to gratify that wish the good Chairman said I might take the opportunity this morning, and I want to try and do what I can.

Oh! dear ones, there is so much to be said and done, it is hard work, sometimes, to do what we wish.

Just say, Mr. Chairman, that Minnie Gardner is here, and my home was in Boston, Mass. Well, time has gone on, and I have made I have many friends who will take good courage, because by and by things will be made clearer. Thank you very kindly.

# Ellen Fuller.

Good-morning. What a beautiful place this is, and what an immense work your circle room both friends and relatives, it is well. And I is doing and how many souls are made happy by your giving up a few minutes to each one to send glad tidings of immortal joy. I feel so happy this morning, and my soul is so full that now to fight for your faith, you don't need it seems impossible for me to say all that I now to be ostracised if you believe, but can wish to. Truly time has elapsed since I was carried from the mortal sphere of life, when the old garment of clay was too frail to hold my ambitious spirit, too weak to hold the living spirit that had so desired to help others, and especially those whom I was so deeply in love with-the dear children of my soul, and the dear ones who were left to mourn the friends wait for you; for we will meet you body, but thank God! they did not mourn the soul; for through my own organism I had proven to them that the spirit liveth, and that tered the list of periodicals devoted to its ad-I should be able to manifest and minister unto them, and I have tried to complete my work in spirit. I have seen the dear children grow and prosper, and struggling with the environ- tian Spiritualist and half-a-dozen smaller pahave had the privilege of welcoming others on the spirit-side since I have been here, but I want to say to them this morning, fear not; the spirit of love and mother are still walking the earth-plane; many times in the silent to earth-life now after being absent so long, hours of night the ministering angel hovers but I would like to say, I have not been ab- around you, and I wish them all to know that I have still kept my promise and interest.

They have heard from me many times, but I felt if I could send forth an open letter, and a together, and I want to say to the many communication through your valuable paper, it would go broadcast, and it would reach so by-for I was only a young man when I passed | many that I cannot reach otherwise. The dear out of the body-that I met my death through | companion of my soul also seems to need my drowning, as I was connected with the sea- assistance, and I wish them all to know that all is well. While the spirit is conscious of although I was not a captain; but I followed many things that go on in earth-life, we are the water a good deal, and commenced very not always conscious of every movement and every action, for I see so many changes, and I become bewildered when I want locations that cident that caused my death; yet I do not I was once familiar with, for they have all been wish to call back those dark scenes, because I | changed over, and especially when I go to my

Michigan I can see advancement, especially light was the only effectual means of uniting in Cass County, for that is where my parents | the spiritual with the mundane existence in a were so well known; and while I, too, was in true and rational thesis of immortality. Instrument for the spirits to manifest through. I was known to many through my mediumship, although a young person when I passed phonomena or manifestation were singularly out. I am glad that things have gone on as they have, and that Spiritualism is still progressing with the spirit, and the spirit has a Fox Sisters, for instance; the "rappings" better opportunity to return to day than it had heard in their presence were of such a distinct in the years gone by.

I have not the language to express my feeldown as from California.

### Katherine Lepoer.

Good morning. I am so glad to have the privilege of coming in this morning, but I will not need to take you so far away from here as the last spirit did, because I lived close to Boston, out in Waltham, and I, too, was only a young lady when I passed out, and I left so many youthful companions and so many whom I loved dearly, that I have been anxious to let them know I am so happy, and I can enjoy a have my music now, and I can study and draw those beautiful things that I loved so well in earth-life, that the physical did not give me an opportunity to. Oftentimes when we are in earth-life we are barred by circumstances; but I want them all to know, and especially a brother of mine, that I have been much happier since I went out of the body than I was before, and if they will seek privately I will try and give them still more. I know my people understand spirit-return, and I oftentimes can impress them, but I cannot give them the satisfaction that I wish to. I have made myself known through other instruments and have tried to make all know that truly I can come back. I will not send a long communication this morning, but I think if they see it in your paper it will please them; for my people take your paper, and I know they will appreciate the little effort I have made to gratify the wish that I can come through a different instrument, and I will try to demonstrate myself in many ways. My name is Katherine Lepoer, and my home in Waltham, Mass.

### Messages to be Published.

March 12.—Rhoana Parker; Thera M. Kingsley; Charles yer; Greenleaf Kelley; Charlie LeStoddard; Dorothy

Lit lefield,

March 19.—Dr H. B. Storer; Mary E. Hilton; Capt. Robert Burns; Lily Moore; Charles Beiknan; Freddie Holland,

March 25.—William H. Palmer; William Suipes; Justin M. Hungerford; Andrew Victory; Robert Rutherfort; Lorena French; N. W. Bonney,

April 2.—Clarence F. Clark; Charles H. Faulkner; Hannab Mitchell; Caroline Woods; Sarah Field; Capt. Clarence Fluier.

April 9.—Mrs. Harriett Gott; Zelotes Perrin; Rachel Far-rington; Mrs. Charlus Edmonds; Absalom Palmer; Albert Lovejoy.



Written Especially for this issue of the Banner of Light Spiritual Growth of Forty Years.

BY THE GUIDES OF MRS. CORA L. V. RICHMOND.

Never in the history of religious or other reform movements, with which the present civilization is familiar, has there been such a fruitful harvest for the sowing as that witnessed in the Spiritual Movement of the past BANNER OF LIGHT has been one of the principal factors in that movement. Every week it has flung out its snowy folds bearing the one message of all time that answers the ever-recurring question, "If a man die, shall he live again?" the answer being with glad acclaim: 'There is no Death."

The growth still continues, and must continue as long as there is need of spiritual unfoldment in the human race; and it is most interesting to follow the progress of that advancement in the past four decades, and to judge by the present status what may be rea sonably hoped for the future.

We must offer, however, as the first premise, that growth is not the most active when most manifest, and that periods when there seems there has been so decided a change wrought to be least apparent growth are not, therefore, devoid of unfoldment. Nature illustrates this in her long intervals of preparation for and her sometimes very brief periods of actual growth. The Spiritual Movement had been launched,

and was already in the midst of its first effects on the public mind when THE BANNER envocacy. Of those nearly contemporaneous were the New England Spiritualist, the Spirit-'ual Telegraph, the Age of Progress, The Chrisments and discontentment of earth life. I also pers. The Shekinah, and one or two other monthlies, were also then called into existence.

> There was at once summoned into the ranks of the advocates of Spiritualism some of the brightest minds of that period in every department of human thought and experience. Judge Edmonds, Prof. Hare, Prof. Mapes, Joel Tiffany, Prof. S. B. Brittan, A. E. Newton, Dr. Gray, Mr. Fishbough, Dr. Hallock-in fact, one might go on almost for a day giving the names of those who were among the first to recognize the truth of this great message from the realm

beyond the change called death. Opposition had already commenced its manysided warfare; church, science and State combining in an unholy alliance to crush out the new revealment from the unseen world. Clergy there were like Dr. Brittan and Joel Tiffany, who saw in its presence the one hope of the. world concerning the future life; scientists there were, like those mentioned above, who saw in its manifestations the one answer to the | the source of it unquestionable. It must regrowing materialism of the day, and statesmen | quire a trained mind-and a very broad one, there were, like N. P. Tallmadge, and jurists too, in a skeptic-to witness, with the slightest

When I am carried back to my old home in presentation of fact and philosophy this new

The distinctive feature of the mediumship of that day was that the mediums finally chosen for the presentation of any particular phase of perfect in the presentation of the phase or phases that were their especial gifts. Take the nature that the most captious could not deny their occurrence, however they might differ as ings to day, but say to all, I am with you still. their source; this continued to be the case with is at their doors if they but knew. All this My name is Ellen Fuller, and you can put me them until the very last. The same may be must be borne in mind. said of healers like Dr. J. R. Newton, and others, who wrought what would have been called "miracles" in the ancient days, and nessed the contradictions and vaingloryings of whose powers remained undiminished to the those who sought to set at naught this tidal end of their earth existence. We might also mention the writing and trance mediums, the speakers and test mediums, who seemed each tered by the many limitations of those who to be developed or chosen for the presentation | have been its advocates, and seen it rise in its of one of the many phases of mediumship. By this we do not mean to disparage, the media nor the manifestations of to day, but to illus trate the various changes, as will be seen a litgreat deal more in spirit than in earth-life. I tle later in this article. Probably there was never a more distinct phase of mediumship, efficient L. B. Wilson and C. C. Dudley, the and never a more perfect illustration of that phase, than that possessed by the late Mrs. Fannie Conant, whose messages were the inspiration of the Message Department and the Circle Room of THE BANNER for so many years. The messages bore the distinct stamp of per the advancement that has been going on in the sonality of those from whom they purported to come, and this personality was made more palpable in the Circle Room, where the messages | and enjoin upon those who are to bear forward were given and recorded for publication. No actress, even with months of preparation, could have presented the personality of any one of lag behind its most advanced advocates; recthese communicating spirits as each one was ognize them whenever and wherever they appresented through Mrs. Conant.

The reason is evident: The facts were then under challenge. The doctrines and teachings appears. The highest thought is the best; the were afterward to be considered; but every manifestation, physical or mental, was pre sented as if that particular phase were the only phase, and that particular manifestation the only one in all the world. This was necessary to establish the fact of spirit communion. When a constituency for the movement was established the teaching and philosophy could go on. In fact it is but just to say that the phenomena and philosophy have kept pace with almost unfailing accuracy, and that neither has been allowed to supplant or crowd out the other.

The hostilities toward the movement, or that which it presents, have steadily changed; while the chronic materialist, like the late Horace Seaver, may have continually cried out for 'proofs" from their fortress of unbelieving investigation, and while an occasional clergyman would start afresh the old cry of "Satanic origin" for the delectation of his hearers, who listened with profound, unbelieving attention to what he might say, and secretly visited mediums and held circles in their own homes, and while an occasional self-styled scientist would start up the old jeer and the old explanation "od-force," "odyllic-force," "back brain theory," "unconscious cerebration," "subcon sclousness," etc., etc., there has been a steady and perceptible going forward.

There are four attitudes of clergy toward Spiritualism to-day: The attitude of those who are violently opposed to it in name--we will be charitable enough to think they know it only by name-and who take every opportunity to vilify the subject and its advocates; those who are opposed to it only in name and take every opportunity to borrow something from it; those who are not opposed in name or fact, but think it is for their interest to seem to be so, and who percolate their sermons with as much of the teaching of Spiritualism as they can without being called to account; and a smaller, but more brave and distinguished class, like J. Minot Savage, W. H. Thomas, Heber Newton, Rev. Mr. Haweis (of London), and a score or two of others who give to Spiritualism the name and the credit for the message it has brought to the world.

The attitude of scientists has also changed from the sneer on the one hand to fearless investigation on the other, the latter always followed by the open avowal of their conclusions. The scientific investigators of the last two decades (with a few notable exceptions) have entered by means of a subterfuge-not always known to be such. The Psyforty-nine years, during forty of which the chic Research and other similar societies have been formed for the investigation of facts in all particulars allied to those of modern spiritual phenomena; but these learned savants have chosen to claim this field of research as being wholly outside the range of what is known as Spiritualism. Far other was the attitude of the British Society for Psychic Research; but this was not composed of those who claimed in the technical sense to be sci-

> While it may be said that the physical and psychical phenomena of Spiritualism have not a distinct recognition in the scientific worldas possibly they never can have, being associated with and bearing the message of the larger realm of philosophy and religion-still by the very presence of the phenomena of Spiritualism, that science is devising new methods and terms, new fields of inquiry and discovery that impinge so closely upon the realm of spirit that they will one day be surprised when the added doorway of "ether" or 'vibration" is opened for them from the spirit-side of existence, and they, too, stand face to face with their beloved.

Literature and art we did not need to win. They were waiting for the unseen to become visible, for the ideal to become the real. Poems of recognition swept from the inspired pens of Shelley and Wordsworth, as if to foretell, with sweet song, that which is now the theme of many an unsung poem in thousands of lives; while Tennyson, Longfellow and the whole group of our mid-century poets sang the theme that was in the air without knowing, possibly, why or how they sung.

Mediumship, too, has changed. More diffusive are the gifts, more diversified the phenomena, to meet the changed need of investigator and believer. Certain phenomena are for the believer-his "daily bread," if we may use that term-and should not be witnessed skeptic. Other phenomena, not so startling, are better adapted to the inquirer; slate-writing, for instance, is not so overwhelming in its demands upon the intellect or belief as materialization; yet there is no more convincing phase, especially if the message be direct, and like Judge Edmonds, who realized that in its chance of acceptance, the materialized form matter. We have often said that science leads

manifestation; and we shall hall with joy the time when this and similar phenomena shall be introduced with the care that should ac-

company everything so wonderful. Nor must the Spiritualist forget that the world has been growing outside of the move. ment, or that especially so designated, and that Spiritualism has made possible the many forms of thought that impinge upon its realm: Christian Science, Mind Cure, Faith Cure, and the many names that are synonyms for spiritual healing, theosophy, and all that includes the interest in occult studies-the searching in remote ways and means for the one truth that

The BANNER OF LIGHT has seen many mushrooms and parasites come and go; has witwave of phenomena and spiritual truth from the realms of spirit; has seen Spiritualism fetwonderful beauty of name and meaning, of spirit and manifestation, to carry forward the divine message to the world.

Those revered and honored names-William White and Luther Colby, and the faithful and wonderful medium, Fanny Conant, and other workers in the office of THE BANNER, together with that large and constantly-increasing number of arisen veteran workers in the Cause—bear witness from the spirit state to world in the last forty years, and they attest to the truth of that which we now inscribe, this work to other higher (why not higher?) fruition. Keep pace with the truth; do not pear-whether within or without the ranks of Spiritualists-recognize the truth wherever it highest standard the only one.

While knowledge of spiritual truth of the hereafter, of the intercommunion between the two states of existence and all that these thoughts imply, must be the most potent factor in disenthralling the world, there is all the realm of human affairs, of immanent and pressing problems, that must not be passed idly by nor treated with superficial glance.

Sympathy with humanity in all the needs and aspirations of the hour; sympathy with every honest effort to solve the problems of life and to help the human race; sympathy with lives that are in sorrow, in ignorance, in degradation, and the hailing of every effort to uplift and set them free.

Forty years means the full prime of life; means that the larger part of a century is still ahead; means that all activities are ready to perform their work. Reverence for the past work and the arisen

All hail to the new work! God speed the

new workers! Rogers Park, Chicago April 11, 1897.

# The Spiritual Impress of the Present

BY GEO. A. FULLER, M. D.

In that valuable contribution to the religious literature of the century, entitled "Our Liberal Movement in Theology," the author declares, "There are two ways of looking at any form of religious thought that appears in history. One is to see it as a fixed type of opinion: the other is to see it as a phase in the development of religious truth. One sees it in the distinct outline it has taken in creed and symbol, as set forth by its recognized interpreters: the other sees it as one stage of a movement that began long before there was any record of it, and will continue so long as men think at all seriously on religious things." Religion only assumes the fixed type when the spiritual is squeezed out of it. Creeds and dogmas at the very best are but the broken molds out of which the spirit has forever taken its departure. The beauty, if such there be, in these forms, has been derived from extraneous sources. Each religion has imparted some truth of great importance and value to mankind. These truths are not isolated, but instead bear an intimate relationship to one link or another in the great chain of spiritual thought and life that reaches through the centuries. The impress of these movements has always exerted a lifting power upon humanity. Each of these waves of spiritual influx has been adapted to the intellectual, moral and spiritual condition of the race, thus always limited by man's capacity to receive and appropriate. Yet in each revelation there has always been a hint or prophecy of a greater yet to come. The working out of the great laws of evolution is just as manifest here as in the material sciences. The advance that man has made in the past fifty years is almost inconceivable. Science has held aloft the torch of freedom and knowledge to illuminate the world. W. T. Harris says, "The spirit of science is contagious, and impels toward complete emancipation from the past." Humanity has been nothing but a slave cringing before the altar erected by superstition. Religion has been obliged to abandon one by one the dogmas it once tenaciously held. In robbing religion of many of its cherished idols science has never curtailed the sphere of its useful-

ness. But in the language of Herbert Spencer, 'Religion ignores its immense debt to science, and science is scarcely at all conscious how much religion owes it. Yet it is demonstrable that every step by which religion has progressed from its first low conception to the comparatively high one it has now reached, science has helped it, or rather forced it to take; and that even now science is urging further steps in the same direction." Ultimately religion will stand before the world shorn of every shred of supernaturalism. Then, and only then, can it assume its rightful place as the custodian of man's spiritual experiences. The influences of these upon human life and conduct are not to be measured by the standards of science even; they are far more reaching and potent than anything we have thus far been called upon to deal with in the realm of without preparation by the very unbelieving physics. Only when we leave the outward, the form force has assumed, are we lifted above the realm of effects into that of causation. Already science, passing into this realm, impinges upon the domain of the spiritual. The high priests were forced to hypothecate the existence of ether to explain the material phenomena of the universe, and now Prof. A. E. Dolbear of Tufts College declares that ether does not answer any of the requirements of step by step through almost imperceptible gradations until it comes upon the spiritual.

What we have said relative to science is equally as true when we enter the realm of art-whether it be the department known as poetry, music, painting or soulpture. In each the ideal reigns supreme, dominating over allshadowing forth

"The soul's sphere of infinite images."

What a unique position man occupies in the universe-the connecting link between the material and spiritual! Le Conte says, "The key-boards of this marvelous instrument are the nerve-terminals of the sense organs in touch with the material world, and the braincells in touch with the spirit-world." Therefore he is susceptible to impressions from two worlds. But those impressions are greatly modified by education and environment. The influence of old theology has not yet been completely banished from our midst; its impress still rests heavily upon society, although in more attenuated form it still lurks behind the literature of the hour, and far too often shows its head in our legislative halls in the enactment of those measures which abridge the liberties of the people. Nearly all our education has been tinged with sectarianism; even our text books corrupted and disfigured in the interest of a dying religion. Yet in spite of all these obstacles placed in our way, humanity is moving steadily onward, leaving behind it the worn out garments of old belief.

A new religion has gone forth into the world, commanding for itself recognition on the part of the more intelligent because of its inherent worth. For less than fifty years it has entered every department of human thought, and left a spiritual impress upon science, art, literature and religion such as the world never experienced before. It has given a new world to science to explore, to art a broader freedom, to literature a new impetus, and to religion a ground of certainty upon which it can stand. Likewise it has supplanted faith with knowl edge, hate and fear with love, and charity with justice. With its advent immortality becomes an assured fact-for its phenomena as well as its philosophy have exerted a wide and lasting influence in the world. The hope that is planted within us, growing stronger through man's intellectual and spiritual advancement, is most surely a valid hope, a portent of that reality which Spiritualism reveals as the destiny of all humanity. This knowledge rests upon open and continued communion with the higher life. Therefore it is possible for all to possess it. In its light death becomes the silent warder by the gate that swings inward to reveal the glories of the celestial life. The impress of this revelation must tend toward uplifting even the lowliest of the earth. How quickly it generates newer and holier thoughts in the human breast! It kindles upon the altar of the soul the fires of never dying love, and cements into one common fraternity all the nations of the earth.

Nothing can withstand the power of spirit. Onward it ever sweeps, breaking into fragments all that retards its progress. Institutions, orders, societies, if they militate against the interests of humanity, must go. The days of monopolies, trusts and combines are numbered. A Moses will yet be evolved who shall lead us into the promised land of a more perfect freedom. The spiritual impress of the hour is most

clearly demonstrated in the transformation it works in the individual. Here all the latent powers and possiblities of the soul are brought into full play. The trend is ever toward a higher education that shall not be unmindful of man's spiritual needs. The great educational reformer, Comenius, said many years ago: "He is happy who comes with healthy body into this world, much more he who goes with healthy spirit out of it." Toward this sublime event in most harmonious order should point all the experiences of life. The training of the mental, moral and spiritual faculties. the great aim and object of life, can only be completely accomplished in bodies attuned with nature and her laws.

All about us we see an impress deep and abiding of the spiritual thought of the hour. Its leavening influence is abroad in the world, and

"Out of the dark the circling sphere Is rounding onward to the light; We see not yet the full day here. But we do see the paling night." -42 Alvarado Avenue, Worcester, Mass., \ April 2, 1897.

Written for the Banner of Light: EUCHARIST LILIES.

I stood beneath the royal palms, And watched the mellow moon distill The witchery of her potent charms Above the groves of Mandeville, And all the silver lamps of even Light the resplendent dome of Heaven.

Below, abreadth of tropic shade, Lapt in a languor of delight, Its silhouette shadows softly laid On the fond bosom of the Night-When keen upon the deepening hush Broke the sad piping of a thrush.

I listened to the plaintive strain: It smote my soul's most vibrant chords; And woke the passion of a pain-«A woe too deep for human words. E'en as the bird grieved for its mate My wrung heart mouned its bitter fate.

I stand beneath the palms again; The night is regal as before: A mellow haze enwraps the Pen, And all the vale below Ben More Lies listless at the day's surcease, Bathed in the wooing balms of Peace.

And Peace-the Angel-gently throws Her mantle o'er my soul's deep gloom. As, from the lily-bordered close, She wafts a scent of rare perfume, Till all the passion, the unrest, Lie stilled within my throbbing breast.

Fair Lilies of the Eucharist-Sweet symbol of abiding trust; I know-since love and faith persist-Beyond the shadow and the blight,

Beyond the crucial "dust to dust," 6 She lives-in His eternal light. WILL H. WAITT.

Angel—"That man from Chicago seems to be all right." St. Peter—"What have you observed about him?" Angel—"He has worn out two horns in three days."

# CONSUMPTION CURED.

7An old physician, retired from practice, had placed in his hands by an East India missionary the formula of a simple vegetable remedy for the speedy and permanent cure of Consumption, Bronchitis, Catarrh, Asthma and all Throat and Lung Affections, also a positive and radical cure for Nervous Debility and all positive and radical cure for Nervous Decliity and all Nervous Complaints. Having tested its wonderful curative powers in thousands of cases, and desiring to relieve human suffering, I will send free of charge to all who wish it, this recipe, in-German, French or English, with full directions for preparing and using. Sent by mail, by addressing, with stamp, naming this paper, W. A. NOYES, 820 Powers' Block, Rochester, N. Y.

# A SIMPLE CATARRH CURE.

I have spent nearly fifty years in the treatment of Catarrh, and have effected more cures than any specialist in the history of medicine. As I must soon retire from active life, I will, from tals time on, send the means of treatment and cure as used in my practice, Free and post-paid, to every reader of this paper was suffers from this loadsome, dangerous and disquating disease. This is a sincere offer, which any one is free to accept. Address Prof. J. A. LAWBENCE, 88 Warren Street, New Yors.

Mar. 8.

A positive, quick and lasting cure for Constipation, Indigestion, Dyspepsia, Sick Headache, Kiduey and Liver Diseases, Poor Blood, Rheumatism, Corpulency, etc. Thousands of testimonials from grateful people who have been cured. We send a trial case of Medicine free and post-paid. You run no risk and save Doctors' bills. Good Agents wanted. Address EGYPTIAN DRUG CO. New York.



# FATFOLKS REDUCED 15 to 25 lbs. per month by a harmless treatment by practicing physician of 20 years' ex-

Ing physician of My years' experience. No bad effects, starving, wrinkles or flabbiness. PATIENTS TREATED BY MAIL confidentially. A 40-page pamphlet, "The Successful
TREATMENT OF OBESITY," sent for 4 cts. Address O. W. F. SNYDER, M. D., 308 McVicker's Theater, CHICAGO, ILL.

BOSTON OFFICE, 120 West Concord Street, DR. M. CORA BLAND, Agent.

TELL Riches to be or not to be. You can at once inform yourself thoroughly on this and be for the first swer may lead you to make thousands of dollars. Enclose 10 questions, uppermot in your mind, on Business or Matters of Heart; also date of Birth, Sex, Lock of Hair, and 10 ets.; I will immediately answer each and every question. You will find them true and of great value to you in business and private affairs. Strictly confidential. This offer is a test will; costs your friends hereafter \$1. Astrologer, Dept BL Box 1836, Portland, Me. Apr 10.

# DRS. PEEBLES & BURROUGHS,

SPECIALISTS in all Chronic Diseases. Correct Diagnosis: Free, by enclosing name, age, sex, leading symptom, and stamp for reply. Remember to address.

DRS. PEEBLES & BURROUGHS, Indianapolis, Ind.

OPIUM and WHISKEY HABITS cured at home without pain. Book of particulars FREE. B.M. Woolley, M.D., Boxts, Atlants, Gs. ZOLEUW

OUIJA,

(Pronounced We-ja,) the Egpptian Luck Board, a Talking Board, is without doubt the most interesting, remarkable and mysterious production of the 19th century. Its operations are always interesting, and frequently invaluable, answering, as it does, questions concerning the past, present and future, with marvelous accuracy. It furnishes never-failing amusement and recreation for all classes, while for the schnlife or thoughtful its mysterious movements invite the most carciul research and investigation—apparently forming the link which unites the known with the unknown, the material with the immaterial. Size of Board, 12x18 inches.

Directions.—Place the Board upon L. laps of two persons, lady and gentleman preferred, with the small table upon the Board. Place the fingers lightly but firmly, with out pressure, upon the table so as to move easily and freely. In from one to five minutes the table will commence to move, at first slowly, then faster, and will then be able to talk or answer questions, which it will do rapidly by touching the printed words or letters necessary to form words and sentences with the foreleg or pointer.

Price \$4.00, postage 30 cents.

For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO, eow

# THE WRITING PLANCHETTE.

Inc. Will in Planufill I.

Colenor is unable to explain the mysterious perform. Ances of this wonderful little instrument, which writes intelligent answers to questions asked either aloud or mentally. Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency, and no domestic circle should be without one. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these "Planchettes," which may be consulted on all questions, as also for communications from deceased relatives or friends.

The Planchette is furnished complete with box, pencil and directions, by which any one can easily understand how to use it.

to use it.

PLANGHETTE, with Pentagraph Wheels, 60 cents, securely packed in a box, and sent by mail, postage free.

NOTICE TO RESIDENTS OF CANADA AND THE PROVINCES.—Under existing postal arrangements be tween the United States and Canada, PLANCHETTES cannot be sent through the mails, but must be forwarded by express only, at the purchaser's expense. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO. tf

# GARLAND'S VEGETABLE COUGH DROPS.

GARLANUS VEGETABLE COUGH UROPS.

THE greatest known remedy for all Throat and Lung' Complaints. For Catarrit, Asthma, etc., etc., it has no equal. It is warranted to cure Coughs, Colds, Whooping Cough, Sore Throat, Hoarseness, Influenza, Bronchitis, and Inflammation of the Lungs. It is free from all oplates and underals, or any other injurious ingredient; and is therefore harmless in all cases; likewise palatable and beneficial in regulating and strengthening the system; and as a Blood Punifier is Truly unrivalled. A box, taken according to directions, is varranted in all cases to give satisfaction, or the money will be refunded by the proprietor, DB. M. H. GARLAND, 32 Maple street, Englewood, If.

Price, per box (one-fourth pound), 25 cents, nostage free. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PURLISHING CO.

WAS ABRAHAM LINCOLN A SPIRITUALIST?

Or, Curious Revelations from the Life of a Trance Medium. By MRS. NETTIE COLBURN MAYNARD. Together with Portraits, Letters and Poems. Illustrated with Engravings, and Frontispiece of Lincoln, from Carpenter's Portrait

and Frontispiece of Lincoln, from Carpenter's Portrait from Life.

This book will be found peculiar, curious, startling!—multer so than any work issued since Uncle Tom's Cabln. In treatness forgotten whispers, which the rust of time had almost covered, and which have been snatched from the very jaws of oblivion. It deals with high official private life during the most momentous period in American His tory, and is a secret page from the life of him whom time serves only to make greater, more appreciated, and more understood—"ABRAHAM LINCOLN."

Cloth Lame, Husternied up. 264, \$1,501, Page 1 oth, 12me, illustrated, pp. 264, \$1.50; Papor

75 cents.
For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

# BREAKING UP:

Or. The Birth, Development and Death of the Earth and its Satellite in Story. By LYSANDER SALMON RICHARDS, author of "Beginning and End of Man," "Vocopathy," etc This volume is one which is full of practical knowledge clothed in allegoric imagery; the tale of the earth's creation; its gradual broadening out; the ordaining of the faculties in the human race, etc., are given a recital which must please the peruser; while the gradual changes that follow, bringing on the one hundreth era, when life departs from our globe "not only of man, but the entire animal and vegetable kingdom," are full of the closest interest. Cloth, pp. 247. Price \$1.00.

For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO

# THE USE OF SPIRITUALISM.

By S. C. HALL, F. S. A., Editor, during forty-two years of the Art Journal, Londön, Eng., and author of "Retrospect of a Long Life." Being a Letter addressed to Clergymen and others, containing a reply to the oft-repeated question. "What is the Use of Spiritualism?" From England. Cloth. Price 75 cents, postage free. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

FOR SAIR OF BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

SPIRITUALISM A SCIENCE, A PHILOSO-DPHY, AND A RELIGION. A Lecture delivered before the First Spiritualist Society in Berkeley Hall, Boston, by HON, SIDNEY DEAN.

The ability displayed by Mr. Dean in the past as member of Congress, editor of a daily paper, and pastor of a church, is sufficient to commend whatever he may say of his experience as an investigator and student of Modern Spiritualism, and the conclusions he has arrived at, to the candid consideration of all.

clusions he has arrived at, to the candid consid

and the conclusions he has arrived at, to the candid consideration of all.

Price Scents pier copy; 6 copies, 25 cents; 13 copies, 50 cents

\$\mathbb{O}\_{\text{copies}}, \mathbb{B}\_{\text{copies}}. \text{ for sale b; BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.}

THE SCIENCE OF IMMORTALITY. A Lecture by PROF. W. F. PECK, delivered at Cassadaga Lake Camp-Meeting Aug. 11th, 1888.

Publis splendld Lecture should be in the hands of every splittualist in the land. It has been nut in namphlet form by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO., and will be sent to any address on receipt of 10 cents.

SIMPLE THEOSOPHY. Articles written for the Boston Erening Transcript, April, 1891, by M. J. BARNETT, F.T. S.

Pamphlet; price 15 cents.
For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO. DEAFNESS & HEAD NOISES CURED:
OPEN INVISIBLE TURE Custions bely were all take falls,
as glaves belyenes. No PAIN. Whiterer bread.
Send to F. Illseox Co., Sob B'way, N. Y., for Book and Proofs FREE

Oct.10

### SOUL READING. OR PSYCHOMETRIC DELINEATION,

OR PSYCHOMETRIO DELINEATION,

DY MES. A. B. SEVERANCE. Gharacter readings clear
and accurate. Examinations and prescriptions for the
sick and afflicted. Nature's own remedies prescribed. Health
and vigor restored in every case where there is sufficient
vitality to build upon. Important instructions pertaining
to harmony in the inarriage relation and home life. Adaptation between those intending marriage. Helpful advice
and questions considered upon business, spiritual development, mental improvement, and future success.
Brief reading, 31.09, and four 2-cent stamps; full readings,
\$2.00, and four 2-cent stamps. Address, 1800 Main street,
White Water, Walworth Co., Wis.

Dec. 14.

### Inspirational Addresses

A ND Poems; Illustrated Lectures, and Demonstrations of Spiritual or Psychic Healing; Societies built up and organized by MRS. McCASLIN, Ph. D. For special terms, Camp Meetings or others, address her at Institute of Practical Psychology, 176 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, O. Mar. 20.

# ASTONISHING OFFER.

SEND three 2-cent stamps, lock of hair, name, age, sex, one leading symptom, and your disease will be diagnosed free by spirit power. MRS. DR. DOBSON-BARKER, San José, Cal. Apr. 3.

# National Spiritualists' Association

INCORPOBATED 1893. Headquarters 600 Pennsylvania Avenue, South-East, Washington, D. C. All Spiritualists visiting Washington cordially invited to call. Contributing membership of Ma vers

visiting Washington cordially invited to call. Contributing membership 81.00 a year.

Report of the Convention 1896, containing a handsome picture of the National Headquarters, the President's and Secretary's reports, which every Spiritualist in America should fead, also report of all business transacted at that Convention, price 25 cents. All persons ordering this report before April 1st will be presented with a copy of the history of the National Association.

A flw copies of the Conventions of '93, '94 and '95 still on hand. Can be purchased at 25 cents per copy.

hand. Can be purchased at 25 cents per copy.

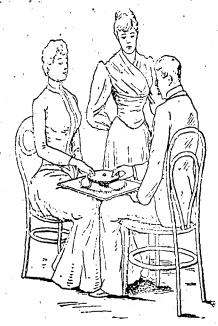
FRANCIS BAILEY WOODBURY, Sec'y.

Feb. 20.

tt+

# The Psychograph,

DIAL PLANCHETTE



This instrument has now been thoroughly tested by numerous investigations, and has proven satisfactory as a mean of developing mediumship. Many who were not aware of their mediumistic gift have, after a few sittings, been able to receive astonishing communications from their departed friends.

Capt. D. B. Edwards, Orient, N. Y., writes: "I had com munications (by the Psychograph) from many friends. They have been highly satisfactory, and proved to me that Spirit ualism is indeed true, and the communications have given my heart the greatest comfort in the severe loss I have had of son, daughter and their mother."

Giles B. Stebbins writes:

"Soon after this new and curious instrument for getting spirit messages was made known, I obtained one. Having a capit for its use, I was obliged to wait for the right medium At last I found a reliable person, under whose touch on if its trial the disk swung to and fro, and the second time was done still more readily."

Price \$1.00, securely packed in, box and sent by mail post paid. Full directions.

NOTICE TO RESIDENTS OF CANADA AND THE PROVINCES.—Under existing postal arrangements be tween the United States and Canada, PLANCHETTES can not be sent through the mails, but must be forwarded by express only at the purchaser's expense. Capt. D. B. Edwards, Orient, N. Y., writes: "I had com

appress only at the purchaser's expense.

For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

IGHT: A Weekly Journal of Psychical, Occurring and Mystical Research. "LIGHT" proclaims a belief in the existence and life of the spirit apart from and independent of the material organism, and in the reality and value of intelligent intercourse between spirits embodied and spirits disembodied. This position it firmly and consistently maintains. Beyond this it has no creed, and its columns are open to a full and free discussion—conducted in a spirit of honest, courteous and reverent inquiry—its only aim being, in the words of its motto Light! More Light!

only aim being, in the words of its motto. Light! More Light!"

To the educated thinker who concerns himself with questions of an occult character, "LIGHT" affords a special vehicle of information and discussion. It is the acknowledged representative of cultivated and intelligent Spiritualism throughout the world, everywhere quoted and referred to as such. The Editor has the cooperation of the best writers in this country and abroad, whose opinions are worthy of permanent record, whose experience and knowledge are of the highest value, and who have no other vehicle for their publications than "LIGHT." This gives the Journal a unique position and a singular value.

Price 2d.; or, 16s. 10d. per annum, post free.

All orders for the Paper and for Advertisements, and all remittances, should be addressed to "The Manager"; all communications intended to be printed should be addressed to "The Editor."

Office: 2 Duke street, Adelphi, W. C., London, Eng. eow READ "THE TWO WORLDS," edited by R.E.W. WALLIS. It is progressive; reformatory, popular, vigorous, outspoken, and ahead of the times. It deals fearlessly with the "burning questions" of the day; advocates religious progress, etc. Postfree for 32 weeks for 82.00; for 64 weeks for 82.00. Address Manager, "The Two Worlds" Office, 73A Corporation Street, Manchester, Eng. DHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL, devoted to Spiritual Philosophy, Rational Religion and Psychical Research, Sample copy free, Weekly—16 pages—\$1.00 a year. THOMAS G. NEWMAN, Publisher, 2006 Market street, San Francisco, Cal Francisco, Cal.

THE BOSTON INVESTIGATOR, the oldest A teform journal in publication. Price, \$3.00 a year, \$1.50 for six months, 8 tents per single copy. Address ERNEST MENDUM, Investigator Office, Paine Memorial, Boston.

# IMMORTALITY, AND OUR EMPLOYMENTS HEREAFTER,

IMMORTALITY, AND OUR EMPLOYMENTS HEREAFTER,

With What a Hundred Spirits, Good and Evil, Say of their Dwelling Places. By J. M. PEEBLES, M. D. Author of "Seers of the Ages," "Travels Around the World," "Spiritualism Defued and Defended," "Jesus—Myth, Man, or God?" "Conflict between Spiritualism and Darwinism," "Christ the Corner-Stone of Spiritualism," "Buddhism, and Christianity Face to Face," "Parker Memorial Hall Lectures," etc., etc. New Edition, Revised and Enlarged, and Price Reduced.

This large volume of \$20 pages, & o—Fell in descriptive phenomena, held in moral philosophy, terse in expression, and unique in conception, containing as it does communications from spirits (Western and Oriental) through mediums in the South Sea Islands, Australia, India, South Africa, England, and nearly every portion of the civilized world—ranks as the most indirecting and will doubtless prove to be the most inducential of all Dr. Peeble's spublications.

Two new chapters have been added, one embodying an account of Dr. Peeble's seance in Jerusalem; and the other an account of his several scances in Scotland with that distinguished medium, David Duguld, who, holding weekly scances quite regularly for nearly a quarter of a century, under the control of spirit artists and the ancient Persian Prince, Hafed, has imparted much knowledge and some wonderful disclosures concerning what transpired nineteen hundred years ago, and what has since transpired in many portions of the spirit world. hundred years ago, and what has since transpired in many portions of the spirit-world. This volume contains twenty-three chapters, and treats of

The Nature of Life. The Attributes of Force.
The Origin of the Soul.
The Nature of Death.
The Lucidity of the Dying,
The Spiritual Body. The Spiritual Body.

The Garments that Spirits Wear.

The Hells Crammed with Hypocrites.

Visits in the Spirit-World.

Sights Seen in Horror's Camp.

Velocity of Spirit Locomotion.

Other Planets and their People.

Experiences of Spirits High and Low.

John Jucob Astarts Deen Lament.

John Jacob Astor's Deep Lament, Stewart Exploring the Hells. Quakers and Shakers in the Spirit-World. Indian Hunting-Grounds.
The Apostle John's Home.

Brahmans in Spirit-Lije.
Clergymen's Sad Disappointments.
Fountain-of-Light City.
Fountains, Fields and Cities.
The Heaven of Little Children. Immortality of the Unborn. The Soul's Glorious Destiny.
The General Teachings of Spirits in all Lands.

Large 8vo, cloth, gilt sides and back. Price \$1.00, postage 15 cents; paper covers, 50 cents, postage 10 cents. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

OUR HOME DOCTOR. Domestic and Botanical Remedies Simplified and Explained for Family Treatment, with a Treatise upon Suspended Animation, the Danger of Burying Alive, and Directions for Restoration. By MOORE RUSSELL FLETCHER, M. D. By MOORE RUSSELL FLETCHER, M. D.

It contains 400 pages of matter, and a portrait of the author; it imparts to the people what they want; it makes known the secrets of centuries among the few; it affords information of sickness or disease, with knowledge of simple, safe and curative remedies, and why tiley are given; it also tells them what not to take; it ignores mercurial and mineral preparations, also all nowerful and dangerous drugs.

Extra cloth, gift side and back, plain edge or sprinkle, 82.00; do, marbled edge, 82.30; cloth, blackand gold side and back, bevel boards, gift edge, 82.50; half imitation Morocco, marbled edge, 83.00; full sheep, sprinkled marbled edge, 83.05; half Morocco, extra marbled edge, 83.50.

Subscriptions received by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

# IMPORTANT!

SEND AGE, NAME, SEX, LEADING SYMPTOM.

DR. C. E. WATKINS, 'Ayer, Mass.

# No. 55 Rutland Street. SEANCES Sunday, Thursday and Saturday afternoons, at 2:30, also Wednesday evenings at 3.

MR. ALBRO can be consulted free in regard to medium-stic gifts and development Fridays, 9 A. M. to 1 P. M. Feb. 20.

# J. K. D. Conant,

Trance and Business Psychometrist. SITTINGS daily from 10 A.M. to 4 P.M., except Fridays. 8½ Bosworth st. Communicate Telephone 3696, Boston. Test Seances Fridays at 2:80.
Apr. 3.

### FOR LADIES ONLY.

MME MOAH, Palmist, Card and Impressional Reader; tells you everything. 600 Tremont street, Boston. Hours

II to 5. P. S.—Send 12 cts., day, month and year of birth (either sex), and receive horoscope of your life.  $1w^*$  Apr. 17. Mrs. A. Peabody-McKenna DUSINESS, Testand Developing Medium. Sittings daily.
Circles Sunday and Thursday evenings at 8 o'clock, and Tuesday afternoons at 3 o'clock. Six Developing Sittings for \$4.00. 334 Tremont street, Suite I, Boston.

Apr. 17.

# Ella Z. Dalton, Astrologer,

CHALDEAN and Egyptian Astrology. Life-Readings given from the cradie to the grave. Advice given on all kinds of Business. Also Teacher of Astrology. Readings \$1.00 and upwards. 8% Bosworth street, Boston. Apr. 3.

Osgood F. Stiles,
DEVELOPMENT of Mediumship and Treatment of Obsession a specialty.

MRS. OSGOOD F. STILES,
Business sittings. Hours 9 to 5. 82 Berkeley st., Boston.

Apr. 17.

# Florence Rich White,

284 BOYLSTON ST., Boston, Cinirvoyant and Vitapathic Physician. Graduate of Manhastan College of Massage, New York City. Nervous Diseases and Paralysis a specialty. Office hours lot 12-1 to 6.

Marshall O. Wilcox.

MAGNETIC Healer, 8% Bosworth st., Room 5, Banner of Light Building Roston Mass. Office Low Banner of M. Light Building, Boston, Mass: Office hours, 9 to 12 A.
M., 1 to 5 P. M. Will-visit patients at residence by appointment. Magnetized paper, \$1.00 a package. Apr. 3.

Pierre L. O. A. Keeler, 144 West Canton St., near Tremont St., Boston. INDEPENDENT Slate-Writing daily. Public Scance for Wonderful Manifestations in the Light every Thursday evening. 4w\* Apr. 3.

# Henry De Garris, MAGNETIC Healer, gives Magnetic Massage treatments; Wery fine powers as a heal-r. Patients' references will be given. 339 Tremont street. Room 3, Boston. Mar. 27.

Mrs. Maggie J. Butler,
MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANT,

178A Tremont street, Boston, from 10 to 3. Mrs. M. R. Coff.

TUESDAY, 8 P. M., Thursday evening, Saturday and Sunday, 2:30 P. M. 16 East Newton street, Boston.

Apr. 10.

Emma F. Odiorne, STRO-PSYCHIC Readings by mail, \$1.00. Send date of birth, sex, lock of hair. 1098 Washington street, Suite-9. Boston, Apr. 17.

Mrs. Mabel Witham, TRANCE MEDIUM. Hours 9 to 5 (except Saturday). Hotel Avon, 2d flight, 27 Union Park street, Boston.

Mrs. Hattie A. Young, DEVELOPING, Trance and Business Medium. 22 Winter street, Room 15, Boston. Prices 25 cts., 50 cts., and 31.00.

Mrs. Fannie A. Dodd,

MAGNETIC HEALER and Test Medium, No. 233 Tre montstreet, corner of Eliotstreet, Boston. Apr. 17. Mrs. S. S. Martin.

662 TREMONT STREET, Bostou. Sundays and Fri days, 8 P.M.; Sundays and Thursdays at 2:30. Mrs. A. Forrester,

TRANCE and Business Medium. Diagnoses disease. Hotel Avon, 21 Union Park street, corner of Washington, Boston; Suite 13; one flight. 10 to 5. 4w. Apr. 10. Mrs. Dr. E. M. Whiting,

MASSAGE. 634 Tremont street, Boston, Mass. Feb. 7. 13w Miss Helen A. Sloan,

MAGNETIC Physician. Vapor Baths. No. 178 Tremon' Apr. 17. Hattie S. Stansbury-Holl, 80 WEST CONCORD STREET, Boston. Tresday at 8 Apr. 3.

D. JULIA CRAFTS SMITH. 25 years U successful experience. Gives Clairvoyant Exautina-tions daily. Thursdays free to ladies. Chronic Diseases a specialty. 15 Warren Avenue, Boston. 6teow. Apr. 17. MAGNETIC MASSAGE TREATMENTS GIVEN at patients' residences Address MRS. D. C HALL, 33 Magnolla street, Roxbury. 13w\* Jan. 23 UCY BARNICOAT, Lecturer, Magnetic and

Test Medium. Returned to old location, 175 Tremont Mar. 6. MRS. J. C. EWELL, Inspirational and Medi-cal Physician, 542 Tremont street, cor. Hanson, Boston. Aps. 10.

# SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF SPIRITUALISM.

By EPES SARGENT, author of "Planchette, or the Despair of Science," "The Proof Palpable of Immortality," etc. This is a large 12mo of 32 pages, with an appendix of 23 pages, and the whole containing a great amount of matter, of which the table of contents, condensed as it is, gives no idea. The author takes the ground that since natural science is concerned with a knowledge of real phenomena, appealing to our sense perceptions, and which are not only historically imparted, but are directly presented in the irresistible form of daily demonstration to any faithful investigator, therefore Spiritualism is a natural science, and all opposition to it, under the ignorant pretence that it is outside of nature, is unscientific and unphilosophical. All this is clearly shown; and the objections from "scientific," clerical and literary denouncers of Spiritualism, ever since 1847, are answered with that penetrating force which only arguments, winged with incisive facts, can impart. nents, winged with incisive facts, can impart, Cloth, 12mo, pp. 396, 31.00; postage 10 cents. For sale by BANNER OF, L'GHT PUBLISHING CO.

SENT FREE.

Rules to be Observed when Forming Spiritual Circles. BY EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN.

Comprehensive and clear directions for forming and coning circles of investigation are here presented by an experienced and reliable author. It is little book also contains a Catalogue of Books pubdand-or sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING Cart fees are published. CO. Sent free on application.

TULL AND COMPREHENSIVE INSTRUCTIONS HOW TO MESMERIZE.

Ancient and Modern Miracles by Mesmerism. Also, IS SPIRITUALISM TRUE? By PROF. J. W. CADWELL, for thirty-five years the most successful Mesmerist in America. Contains as Full Instructions as ever given to my Pupils for Ten Dollars Each.

Contains as Full Instructions as ever given to my Pupils for Ten Dollars Each.

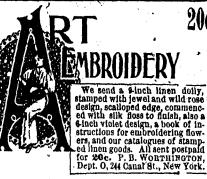
Ancient and modern miracles are explained by mesmer-ism, and the book will be found highly interesting to every Spiritualist.

It is the only work ever published giving full instructions how to mesmerize, and the connection this science has with

Spiritualism.
It is pronounced by Allen Putnam and others, who have read it, to be one of the most interesting books ever written. Paper, pp. 128. Price 50 cents.
For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO,

TREATISE ON THE HORSE AND HIS DISEASES. By B. J. KENDALL, M. D. Containing an "Index of Diseases," which gives the Symptoms, Cause, and the best Treatment of each; a table giving all the principal drugs used for the Horse, with the ordinary dose, effects, and antidote when a poison; a table with an engraving of the Horse's teeth at different ages, with rules for telling the age of the Horse; a valuable collection of receipts, and much other useful information. Illustrated, Paper, 36 cents. Paper, 25 cents.
For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PURLISHING CO.

# Mediums in Boston. | Hew York Advertisements.



# DUMONT C. DAKE, M.D.

(Daily) 224 West 44th street (near Broadway) New York.

CLAIRYOYANT Examinations, personally or by letter, Free. Send stamp for circular. Apr. 17. Mrs. Stoddard-Gray and DeWitt C. Hough HOLD Seances for full-form materializations and cormunications from spirit-friends, Sunday, Wednesday and Friday evenings, 8 o'clock; Saturday, 2 o'clock, at 571 West Mith street, New York. Can be engaged for Seances out of town. Sittings daily from 10 to 4. Oct. 24.

### Mrs. E. L. Dearborn,

PSYCHIST,
402 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N.Y. At 242 West
402 23d street, N.Y. City Mondays, Wednesdays and
Fridays. Names, Tests and Spirit Communications.
Oct 3.

PROFESSOR ST. LEON, Scientific Astrologer, 270 Sixth Avenue, New York (between 17th and 18th streets), over dentist. Personal interviews, \$1.00.

MRS. M.C. MORRELL, Clairvoyant, Business Feb. 20. Test and Prophetic Medium, 330 West 59th st., N. Y.

ARL ANDERSON, author of The Astrology of the Old Testament, Astrological Tables for different Latitudes, etc., will. in future answer all questions regarding Astrological matters by letter. Address KARL ANDERSON Professor of Astrology, care C. A. Homans, 21 Halsey street, Brook yn, N. Y. and enclose fees. Oct. 17.



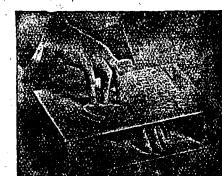
### Clairvoyant Examinations Free

PROM lock of hair by DR. E. F. BUTTERFIELD. Send lock of hair, name and age. Address DR. BUTTERFIELD, Syracuse, N. Y. Dr. Butterfield is at Continental Hotel, 20th street and Broadway, N. Y., once in four weeks. Next date, Thursday, April 8.

HOP SUPPOSITORIES cure Lucorrhea, Backache, Nervousness, and all female troubles. No stomach drugging. 10c, postage or silver for sample. W. S. S. MEDICINE, Buffalo, N. Y. 26w Jan. 16. WANTED-FRANK WALKER, Agent N. S. VV A., Hamburg, N.Y., wants the name and address of every Spiritualist in New York State. Reader, kindly send him all those you know of in your vicinity. tf Mar. 20.

PERMANENT MEDIAL DEVELOPMENT. SEND a stamped and addressed envelope to J. C. F. S. GRUMBINE, Station P, Chicago, Ill., for terms, reading, circulars, for development in Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Inspiration and Healing. Endorsed by hundreds of students. Reduced terms. The inspirational Teachings and Experiments by correspondence are just what you need to insure success. Psychiscopes \$2.00. Mr. Grumbine is endorsed by the spiritualistic press and leading societies throughout the country. The only inspirational and scientific system of unfoldment extant. Apr. 3.

PSYCHE, THE DEVELOPING CABINET.



Every person ho becomes interested in the Spiritual Philosophy is more or less interested in Mediumship and its development, and it is for the assistance of those desiring the unfoldment of their mediumistic gifts that PSYCHE, the unfoldment of their mediumistic gifts that PAYCHE, the Developing Cabinet, has been designed. It is arranged to store the vital magnetism, or energy, and adapted to store the vital magnetism, or energy, and adapted to develop anything from raps and table-tipping to independent slate-writing and other phases of mediumship. The Cabinet in each case acts as a storage house for the magnetic energy, and makes the attainment of the desired result more rapid and certain. The assistance of a few harmonious friends will be beneficial, but all inharmonious subjects should be dropped white engaged in the search for psychic phenomena. PSYCHE is 3x8x13 inches in dimension, has no metal in it, is made of wood selected for it by the Controlling Intelligences, and is THOROUGHLY MAGNETIZED.

Price \$1.00. When sent by mail or express, 20 cents extra.

extra.
For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

ECHOES FROM THE WORLD OF SONG---VOL. II. A rare musical work of soms and music, handsomely bound in cloth and gold, has just been Issued from the press by the well-known composer, C. PAYSON LONGLEY. This new work is Vol. II. of "Echoes from the World of Song," and contains the same number of pages—one hundred and 'fity—as in Vol. I., being uniform in size and style with that number. The new volume contains, among other choice compositions, a companion piece to "Only a Thin Vell," also "Over the River," one of the most popular songs of the century, and a companion piece to "Only as This vell as useful work for piano or organ.

This second volume has an introduction by EDWARD H. PHELFS of Springfield, Mass., publisher and proprietor of

This second volume has an introduction by Edward H.
PHELPS of Springfield, Mass., publisher and proprietor of
The Homestead.

Vol. I. of "Echoes from the World of Song" was originally sold at \$1.50 per copy; it will beneforth be sold at
\$1.00 per copy, fifteed cents extra when sent by mail.

Vol. II. of "Echoes from the World of Song" will also be
Sold at \$1.00 per copy of the period of the sold at
Sold at \$1.00 per copy of the period of the sold at
Sold at \$1.00 per copy of the period of the sold at
Sold at \$1.00 per copy of the period of the sold at
Sold at \$1.00 period of the sold at sold at \$1.00; postage fifteen cents extra.

For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.
No. 9 Bosworth street, Boston, and by the author.

# PHILOSOPHY OF PHENOMENA.

BY GEORGE M. RAMSEY, M.D.,

Author of "Cosmology." IN TWO PARTS.

I, METAPHYSICAL PHENOMENA. II. PHYSICAL PHENOMENA.

#### CONTENTS. PART I.-METAPHYSICAL PHENOMENA.

PART I.—METAPHYSICAL PHENOMENA.
Chap. 1. Philosophy of Phenomena; 2. Metaphysical Philosophy; 3. Heat; 4. Functional Phenomena; 5. Man; 6. Objective and Subjective Phenomena; 7. "Who by Searching Can Find God!" 8. Hyperbole Mataphysical; 9. "To the Unknown God, whom ye Ignorantly Worship"; 10. "The Father is Greater than I"; 11. True and Spurious Gods; 12. "I am the Resurrection and the Life"; 13. An Imaginary God and Some of His Exploits; 14. "He is Free, whom the Truth hath made free"; 15. All Animates Originate from Eggs: 16. Trance Phenomenon; 17. Philosophy of Healing; 18. Worship of Deity: 19. Sense and Nonsense Intermixed; 20. Plurality and Tri-Unity of God; 21. Vacariev; 22. Misapprehension; 23. What is Sin; 24. Suns. Planets and Satelites of the Universe; 25. Beginning without Ending; 25. Design or Accident, Which? 27. Chance rerus Law; 28. Summary.

PART IL-PHYSICAL PHENOMENA. Chap. 29. Nebule: 30. Air Pressure and Air Motion as a Motor; 31. Air and Orbital Motions; 32. Water Made to Run up Hill; 33. Philosophy of Canons, When and How Formed; 34. Glacial Phenomena; 35. Moons and Their Motions; 35. Ethnological Phenomena; 37. The Colored Man.

APPENDIX.—Problems; Physical and Metaphysical Phenomena di infinitum.

This highly original treatise, by Dr. George M. Ramsey, divides the subject into two heads—the metaphysical and the physical. With profound propriety it proceeds on the line that error always promotes evil and truth always promotes good, and hence that we'are to try all things and cast away everything that fails to prove true. The two classes of phenomena are named matter-phenomena and life phenomena. The chief factors of all phenomena are recognized to be the cosmic forces of gravity, heat and life. Woile the author is ready to acknowledge that honest belief is in itself no evidence of truth, he maintains that honest research will eventually lead to is discovery. He declares ignorance to be the mother of cruelty in all forms, and that knowledge alone works goodness.

The list of topics under each of the two general heads into which the subject is divided by the author, forms a recital of the profoundest interest and the most comprehensive variety.

sive variety.

The reader of this book will insensibly become a student

The reader of this book will insensibly become a student by its perusal. The close attention he will have to give to the subject of physical phenomet a will almost make him a scientist. All the topics treated receive a handling that is distinctly terseyet popular. The style of the author throughout is epigrammatic—compact with clear thought and distinguished forecloseness of expression. The book will at once be pronounced a remarkable one in every aspect. Being compact with thought itself, it will not fail to compel thought in others. It is an epoch-maxing book, which is not speaking of it at all beyond its singular merits.

Embellished with a steel plate portrait of the author. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 208. Price \$1.00.

For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

# Banner of Bight.

BOSTON, SATURDAY, APRIL 17, 1897.

### MEETINGS IN BOSTON.

Boston Spiritual Temple moots in Berkeley Hall every Sunday at 10 a. M. and 1½ P.M. Speaker for April, Harrison D. Barrett. J. H. Lewis, President: J. B. Hatch, Jr., Secretary. 148 Advey street, Station K. Boston. Mass. "Mon Spiritual Lyceum meets in Borkeley Hall every bunday at 1 P. M. All are welcome. Send the children. J. B. Hatch. Jr., Conductor: A. Charence Armstrong, Clerk, 17 Lercy street, Dorchester, Mass. "The Helping Hand Society uneous every Wednesday aftermoon and evening—business meeting at 4 o'clock, supper at 5 o'clock—in Gould Hall. 3 Boylston Place. Mrs. Carrie L. Hatch, President; A. Augusta Eldridge, Secretary.

Mist. Spiritual Temple, Exeter and Newbury Streets -Spiritual Temple, Exeter and Newbury Streets -Spiritual Fraternity Society. Sundays at 10% and 7½ P. M., Scances for full-form materialization, etc. At 2½ P. M., lecture through the mediumship of Mrs. N. J. Willis. Wednesday evenings, at 7%, sociable conference and phenomena. Other meetings announced from the platform. A. H. Sherman, Sec'y.

Children's Progressive Lyceum—Spiritual Sunday Bchool—meets every Sunday morning in Red Men's Hall, 514 Trement street, at 10% A.M. All are welcome. Mrs. J. B. Soper, Superintendent.

Bathbone Hall, 694 Washington Street, corner of Kneeland.—Society of Ethical and Spiritual Culture (Bible Spiritualists). Meetings Sundays at 11, 2½ and 7½; Tuesdays at 3 o'clock. Mrs. M. Adeline Wilkinson, President

Appleton Hall, 9% Appleton Street—Paine Memo-rial Building, side entrance.—The Gospel of Spirit Return Boolety, Minnie M. Soule. Pastor, will hold services every Saturday and Sunday at 2% and 7% P. M.

Hollis Hall, 780 Washington Street.—Meetings Rundays, at II A.M., 2½ and 7½ c.M. Mrs. H. L. Tobin,

Elysian Hally 820 Washington Street.—Meetings Sandays, 11½ A. M., 2¼ and 7¾ P. M.; Wednesdays, 3 P. M.; Fridays, 3 and 7¾ P. M. Mrs. A. R. Gilliland, Uonductor. Eagle Hall, 616 Washington Street.—Meetings at 11, 2½ and 7½ Sundays. Dr. W. H. Amerige, Conductor.

The First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society meets every Friday afternoon and evining—supper at 6 P. M.—at kil Tremont street. Mrs. Mattle E. A. Albe, President. Darrie G. Hatch, Sec'y, 74 Sydney street, Dorchester. The Veteran Spiritualists' Union meets the first Wednesday of each month at Gould Hall, No. 3 Boylston Place, and at No. 7 Park Square, the third Thursday, at 7.30 P.M. C. C. Shaw, Presider t 29 Bedford street; Wm. H. Banks, Clerk, Boston, P. O. Box 2,681.

The Spiritualistic Industrial Society meets at 7
Park Square every Thursday afternoon and evening; supper at 4. Mrs. M. A. Brown, President; Miss C. M. Manning, Secretary.

Arlington Hall, corner Dover and Washington treets.—The Ladles Lyceum Union meets every Wednesday afternoon and evening; supper at 6½ P. M. Mrs. M. A. Brown, President; Mrs. Abbie Thompsqu, Secretary. Harmony Hall, 724 Washington Street.—The Band of Harmony Meetings, Sunday, 11 A. M., 2½ and 7½ P. M., Tuesdays 2½ P. M., Thursdays, 2½ P. M. Mrs. K. E. Parnell, President.

Hiawatha Hall, 241 Tremont Street (near Eliot street).—Meetings Sundays at 11 A. M., 2½ and 7½ P. M., also Thursdays at 2½ P. M., for speaking, tests and readings. Edwin H. Tuttle, Leader.

Commercial Hall, 694 Washington Street, corner of Kneeland.—Meetings every Thursday, 2% P.M. N. P. Smith, Chairman.

The Boston Psychic Conference, and Facts Meetings, every Sun lay evening, at the Woman's Journal Parlors, 3 Park street. L. L. Whitlock, President. America Hall.—Meetings Sunday morning, afternoon and evening. Eben Cobb, Chairman.

The Home Rostrum.—Spiritualist meetings will be held every Sunday and Thursday evening at 7½ o'clock. Dr. E. M. Sanders, President, 21 Solev street, Charlestown.

Good Templars Hall-I Johnson Avenue, Charlestown Dist.—Sunday, Wednesday and Friday evenings, and Friday afternoons. Mrs. E. J. Peak, Chairman. Brighton.—The Occult Phenomena Society holds meetings every Sunday at 7½ p. M., at Mora Parlors, Room 10, 363 Washington street. D. II. Hall and Mrs. G. M. Chap-

Chelsen.—Spiritual meetings every Sunday evening at 11/4 at 206 Broadway. Charles H. Heavner, Chalrman. Grand Army Hall, 573 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridgeport.—Sundays, 11 A. M., 2% and 7% P. M. Mrs. L. J. Akerman, Conductor.

The Ladies' Spiritual Industrial Society meets the second and fourth Fridays, at 631 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge Lower Hall, Cambridgeport. Mrs. M. M. Nichols, President.

THE BANNER—in defense of the rights of its readers outside of Massachusetts—is reluctantly compelled to announce that reports of services held on Sunday only can be noticed in these columns hereafterschingth an exception will be made in the case of Societies which hold only week-evening meetings.

Our directory of Boston meetings will, however, be continued as heretofore.

BOSTON SPIRITUAL TEMPLE, BERKELEY HALL.—J. B. Hatch, Jr., Sec'y, writes: Sunder writes: Three very successful and interday morning, April 11, notwithstanding the esting test scances were held Sunday, April unpleasant weather, this hall was filled with a good-sized audience to listen to the interesting ecture to be given by Hon. II. D. Barrett. Those present showed their appreciation by bestowing frequent applause. The meeting opened with singing by the congregation. Mr. Barrett being introduced, read a poem, after which Mr. Watson favored the audience with one of his best piano solos: Mr. Barrett said in part:

Co-workers and friends: I want to call attention to the mathematical and practical points that underlie Spiritualism. I believe that religion, to be of value to our race, must be eminently practical and demonstrable, and so appeal to the thoughts of men as to have a logical and reasonable basis in fact.

I think it was Arago who said many years go, "Outside of the realm of mathematics, the word impossible should never be pro nounced." If that be the case, it strikes me that we want a religion predicated upon the same exact rules that underlie mathematics, in order that we cannot pronounce the word 'impossible" in regard to the truths underlying such a religion.

Take the ground rules of arithmetic, algebra or any branch of mathematics, certain combinations of numbers always give certain results.

Some one has said that Spiritualism presents no mathematical considerations; but what are the phenomena of Spiritualism, if they be not the ground rules by means of which we can arrive at certain conclusions and demonstrate certain results through reasoning, through manifestations, or through a logical sequence of thought? These phenomena are now so well established as to need no defence from me, and no particular explanation.

Do you suppose for a single instant that we can rule out the unit one from this problem in

any direction?

The Physical Scientists tell us that we must have the absolute atom from which to start on the evolutionary course, in order to produce the wonderful universe of which this world is a

If the atom in matter cannot be overthrown, is there any law in the universe with which you and I are acquainted that can destroy that which acts upon matter?

If matter itself cannot be destroyed, can we destroy that which is greater than matter? If two and two will produce four, and three and two five, can they be made more or less by any power in the universe? If we cannot make an atom less than one atom, if we cannot destroy it, can a human soul, that which causes matter to move in obedience to law, be made less

As the boy said to the pastor, who told him God could do everything: "No, He can't, sir. God can't make the clock strike less than one;" so the great clock of infinitude, whose pendulum swings throughout all immensity of cannot strike less than one in intelligence, and that unit of infinity is one to day, to more row and forever: consequently, the human soul must exist because the Infinite exists that ushers it into being. In other words, it cannot destroy a part of itself.

What are the relationships between the phenomena of Spiritualism and mathematical problems in the different departments of science? The phenomena of Spiritualism are demonstrations of the fact that there is an intelligent force surviving the change called death.

The limited space given us this week makes it impossible for the writer to do anything like justice to the lecture, which was filled with beautiful metaphors and illustrations. Spiritualism, in all its practical utility and graceful beauty, was presented, first by the light of indisputable mathematical facts, and then in the garb of a veritable fairy tale it appealed to one's artistic nature, and to one's highest and purest aspirations.

In closing he made an earnest plea for liberty, justice, equality, fraternity, sympathy and Love.

In the evening another large audience was in attendance. The exercises were opened by the Wallenthin Sisters. Mr. Barrett read a

masterly way delivered a very fine address, much to the satisfaction of the audience, who showed their appreciation by a round of applause at its close, continuing till they brought him forward twice to bow his thanks. We regret that space will not permit us to publish a full report of the lecture. Remember that Mr. Barrett speaks for this Scolety but two, more Sundays. Every one should hear this speaker. He is one of the best that has spoken much to the satisfaction of the audience, who showed their appreciation by a round of applause at its close, continuing till they brought him forward twice to bow his thanks. We regret that space will not permit us to publish a full report of the lecture. Remember that Mr. Barrett speaks for this Society but two, more Sundays. Every one should hear this speaker. He is one of the best that has spoken for this society this season.

for this society this season.

Mr. F. A. Wiggin will be the speaker and medium during the month of May. Bear in mind that you will have to come early to get good seats during Mr. Wiggin's engagement. If you want to know what is going on among the Spiritualist societies, you must read the

BANNER OF LIGHT.

If you are looking for good reading, you can find it in the BANNER OF LIGHT. Remember that it is for sale at this hall, at Gould Hall and the Ladies' Aid Parlors. The writer will be pleased to take your subscription at any of the above halls.

The Helping Hand Society-Mrs. A. A. Eldridge, Sec'y, writes-held its usual business meeting Wednesday, April 7, Mrs. C. L. Hatch,

President, in the chair. The Veteran Spiritualists' Union met in the evening.

Wednesday, April 14, we have an Easter supper. Wednesday, April 21, will be whist night.

Wednesday, April 28, this Society tenders a respirit ception to Hon. Harrison D. Barrett, present speaker of Berkeley Hall Society. We hope to see every member and friends present on those

COMMERCIAL HALL-Mrs. Wilkinson, President.—A correspondent writes: Sunday morning, April 11, service opened as usual. Mr. Hill made some good remarks, followed by several other speakers. Mrs. West and Mr. Bartlett gave excellent tests. The Colored Troubadours contributed the music during the morning. Miss Sears and Dr. Badger conducted the

Afternoon. Prof. Ferguson, Scribner, and Miss Ruth Sprague, soloists. Mr. W. Rollins gave the opening address, also tests. A solo by Miss Sprague. The following mediums took part: Dr. Goodrich (of Maine), Mr. J. Bartlett, Mr. Hardy, Mrs. M. Knowler, Mrs. Nutter, Mrs. Taylor (of Portland, Me). The tests and readings were all very good, and fully recognized. A large and enthusiastic audience filled the hall at the evening service. Walker's Magical Mirror was presented, which was very interesting, as well as instructive. The Jubilee Singers discoursed sweet music during the evening. Mrs. Knowles, Mrs. T. E. Downing, Mrs. Butler, Mr. Bartlett, Mrs. Nutter, Mrs. Odiorne and Mrs. Baker took part. The readings, tests and messages were all very good; also all recognized. also all recognized.

BANNER OF LIGHT for sale.

EAGLE HALL .- W. H. Amerige, Conductor, writes: We had a very large circle Sunday morning. The speaking and tests were of a very high order, and were appreciated. The circles and meetings are increasing every Sunday.

Throughout the day the following able mediums very kindly took part, and gave excelgent tests, remarks and readings: Mr. J. W. Kenyon of Waverley, Dr. Clark, Mrs. Knowles, Mrs. Woods, Mr. Hersey, Dr. Hall, Mr. Kransiski, Dr. Newton, Mrs. Rich, Mrs. Putnam, Mrs. Moody, Dr. Blackden, Mrs. Erwin, Miss Odlum (poem), Mr. Quimby, Mr. Martin, Mrs. C. H. Clark, Mrs. Kibble; very nice songs by Little Eddie; also very interesting remarks and tests by Mrs. Maggie S. Butler and many other fine mediums. The music and singing were finely rendered by Mrs. Moody, assisted

Next Sunday, April 18, Mrs. J. W. Kenyon, Mrs. Julia E. Davis and other good mediums. Mrs. Moody, music director, assisted by Mrs. Nevers and others, will play and sing.

ELYSIAN HALL ASSOCIATES & A correspondent writes: Three very successful and inter-11; many new faces seen with us. Mr. Scarlet's address was well received. His work is deep, and very instructive. Mrs. Gilliland's talk of "Each One's Individual Responsibility," struck responsive thought with all. Tests given throughout the day were all recognized. Those who assisted, 11 A. M., Mesdames Mellen, West, Golding, Gilliland, Messrs. Norse, Neal, Jackson, Adams, Brooks. 2:45. Dr. Saunders, Messrs. Farnum, Jackson, Mrs. Millan, Mrs. Gilliland. 7:45, Messrs. Scarlet, Farnum, Brooks, Jackson, Thayer, Mesdames Hughes and West. All went away more than satisfied.

The brightening of the hall by the new paint s remarked by all, and our Conductor is really in earnest with the work, and good results must follow.

We always have the BANNER OF LIGHT for

AMERICA HALL.-A correspondent writes: Sunday morning, April 11, our circle was fully attended, many mediums and speakers being present. A number of direct tests were given, fine remarks, and some for the first time came under spirit control.

There was a glorious session in the afternoon. Excellent talent was with us, among whom were: Eben Cobb, Mr. C. Elliot, Mrs. A. P. McKenna, Mrs. Mabel Witham, Mrs. M. A. Chandler, Mrs. G. Hughes, Mrs. Bishop, Mr. F. A. Heath. Mr. and Mrs. Tyler rendered some of their soul stirring music. Mr. and Mrs. Tyler will be present next Sunday afternoon.

In the evening Eben Cobb gave another of his illustrated spirit-talks to an overflowing house; a fine test seance followed, through the mediumship of Mrs. Howe, Mrs. Forrester, Mrs. Cunningham, Mrs. Robertson, Dr. Huot, Mrs. Witham, Mrs. Thomas, Mrs. Reed. Music by Mrs. Rockwell, Mr. Huxly, Mrs. Brown. BANNER OF LIGHT for sale each session.

THE LADIES' LYCEUM UNION-Abbie F. Thompson, Sec'y, writes-met in Arlington Hall, Wednesday afternoon and evening, April 7. Business meeting called at 4:30, President Mrs. M. A. Brown in the chair.

After the usual routine of business, supper was announced. It was Old Ladies' Night, and we had our usual antiquarian supper, after which Mr. Walker prepared the hall for his entertainment. It was a very rainy night; notwithstanding we had a fairly good audience. The entertainment was one of the highest, and should be brought before every society in Boston.

Next Wednesday is Children's Night. They have a very large program. "Little Eddie" is chairman. April 21 will be Whist Night. All are welcome.

FIRST SPIRITUAL TEMPLE, corner Exeter and Newbury Streets. - A correspondent writes: Sunday, April 11, at 10:30 A. M., and 7:30 P. M., the exercises were instructive and interesting, through the mediumship of P. L. O. A. Keeler. At 2:30 P. M., the lecture, through the mediumship of Mrs. N. J. Willis, was appreciated by all present, both from the thought expressed and the individuality of the inspiring intelligence, who was once one of Boston's most noted

public men.

Next Sunday, April 18, Mr. Keeler will be present morning and evening, and Mrs. Willis's guides will speak at 2:30 P. M.

HIAWATHA HALL -A correspondent writes: Sunday, April 11, the morning circle was replete with spirit power. E. F. Pierce gave many tests in song; Mrs. Woodbury and Mr.

Tuttle gave fine tests. 2:30, invocation, remarks and inspirational poem by the Chairman. Mrs. M. Knowles, Mrs. R. P. Fish, Mrs. A. Woodbury, Dr. E. M. Saunders, Walter Rollins, T. Jackson, E. H. Tuttle, participated in remarks, tests and readings, which were well received. Mr. McLean anpoem entitled "Dream Fancies," after which Miss Sophia Wallenthin rendered a fine contral to solo. Mr. Barrett then took for his subtect "The Evolution of Religion," and in his which were very good. Songs by Little Helen Mrs. A. Russell.

HOLLIS HALL SPIRITUAL SOCIETY-Elizabeth B. Coombs, President.-A correspondent writes: Sunday, April 11, morning circle opened with a full attendance. Tests by Mrs.

Fish, Mr. Hardy and Mr. Badger. At 2:30, meeting opened with song service, Miss Frankie Wheeler being Chairman for the day. After the usual invocation, the following mediums gave good tests: Mrs. Ratzel. Mrs. Fish, Miss Wheeler, Mr. Hillings, Mr. Hardy, Mrs. Nason and Mr. Rollins. The latter has kindly promised to be with us the entire evening next Sunday, April 18.

At 7:30, usual song service by Prof. Pierce; Mrs. Goodrich, pianist; Mr. Quint gave the opening address, after which Mrs. Fish gave tests; Baby Clifford Lamont, a fine recitation; Mrs. Woodbury, tests; Master Frank Lamont, recitation; Mr. Gates, tests; Miss Annie Ratzel, recitation; "Little Eddie," song; Mrs. Ratzel then finished reading the articles placed on the table. She is a grand medium, and never makes any mistakes. Messrs. Abbott and Pierce, in fine duets, closed one of the

most interesting of meetings.

Next Sunday there will be extra talent, it being Easter, and extra mediums, that every one may receive spirit tests.

BANNER OF LIGHT always free to speakers.

THE FIRST SPIRITUALIST LADIES' AID SO-CIETY-Carrie L. Hatch, Sec'y, writes-met as usual at 241 Tremont street, Friday, April 9,

with Mrs. Allbe, President, in the chair. Owing to illness, Mr. Walker was unable to be with us and give his entertainment. We had a social circle in the evening, and all present seemed to enjoy themselves.

Next Friday Mrs. Jennie K. D. Conant will give the Society a benefit, and we invite all to

be present. Friday, April 23, Mr. C. L. Walker will give the postponed entertainment.

BANNER OF LIGHT for sale at this hall.

HARMONY HALL, BAND OF HARMONY MEETINGS.—A correspondent writes: Morning circle opened with harmonica solos by Mrs. K. E. Parnell. Remarks by Chairman. Tests and readings by Mrs. J. Wood, Mrs. M. Hub-

Afternoon, music by Miss Grace Wilde and Prof. Peak. Remarks and tests by Prof. Hil-ling, Mrs. S. E. Rich, Mr. Cohen and Mr. Quim by. Evening, Mrs. Parnell, tests and readings, assisted by Mr. Collen; Miss Grace Wilde, music

Prof. Peak will assist us next Sunday. BANNER OF LIGHT for sale Thursdays and

THE LADIES' SPIRITUALISTIC INDUSTRIAL Society-C. M. Manning, Sec'y, writes-met at Park Square Hall afternoon and evening, April 8. Business meeting called at 5:30 by the Vice-President, Mrs. Russell.

Evening meeting called at 8 o'clock by the Vice President, followed by piano solos by Mr. Grimes; readings by Mrs. Webster, Miss Clark, Prof. Tuttle; song by the Black Swan Jubilee Singers, Mr. and Mrs. Tyler; recitation by Ma-bel Merchant; closing with remarks by Mr.

Thursday, April 15, will be the Veterans'

### MEETINGS IN BROOKLYN.

The Progressive Spiritual Association, Amplion Theatre Building, Bedford Avenue, opposite South Tenth street. Meetings Sunday evenings, 8 o'clock. Good speakers and mediums. Mrs. M. Evans, President.

The Advance Spiritual Conference meets every Saturday evening in Single Tax Hall, 1183 Bedford Avenne, Good speakers and mediums always in attendance, Reals free, All welcome, Herbert L. Whitney Chairman; Mrs.

The Woman's Progressive Union holds meetings every Sunday afternoon and evening, at 3 and 8 o'clock. Social meetings every Friday evening at 8 o'clock, at the hall, \$27 Franklin Avenue, Small's Pariors, near Greene Avenue. Mrs. E. F. Kurth, President.

Fraternity Hall, 859 Bedford Avenue, near Myrthe Avenue.—Meetings Sunday at 8 P. M. Sunday School at 2 P. M. Mrs. L. A. Olinstaad, Medium. Speakers and lectprers regularly provided. The Church of the New Spiritual Dispensation meets Sundays at 3 P. M/at Single Tax Rooms, 1188 Bedford Avenue. A. H. Dalley, Fresident. Mrs. F. M. Holmes pre-

Mediums' Progressive Meetings.—Sundays, 3 P. M. Arlington Lodge Room, Gates Avenue, corner Nostrand Avenue. Mrs. E. A. Cutting, Manager?

The Fraternity of Divine Communion holds meetings at 497 Franklin Avenue, every Sunday at 7% P. M. Jackson Hall, 515 Fulton Street.—Mrs. L. A. Olm-stead holds a Spiritual Class every Wednesday evening at o'clock.

THE FRATERNITY OF DIVINE COMMUNION services attracted-Dr. John C. Wyman, Chairman, writes-an increased attendance Sunday evening, April 11, at 497 Franklin Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mrs. Cutting read a beautiful poem, and made brief remarks. Dr. Wyman gave an address upon "The Ministry and Guardianship

The meetings of this Fraternity have been commenced with the intention and expectation of interesting the large and constantly increasing class of liberal religionists and church at tendants who know but little of Modern Spirtualism, by proving to them that the Spiritual Philosophy and psychic phenomena are in harmony with the original spiritualistic gospel taught by Jesus and his apostles, and demonstrated by their spiritual gifts and manifesta-

Already many communicants of various churches have given us cordial greetings, and wish us "God speed" in the work entered upon They feel free to come and bring their Christian friends, because these services are worship ful and prayerful in intent and purpose. There are plain indications that much good will be done thereby in this city.

Brooklyn.-W. F. Palmer, Sec'y, writes: A large and intelligent audience attended our meeting April 11 at Fraternity Hall, 869 Bedford Avenue.

The meeting opened with the usual song service. The address of the evening was given by Mr. A. G. McDonald, an old-time Spiritualist of Brooklyn. He is a speaker of conviction, and his address was received with intense in terest. His subject was a reply to the address delivered recently in Y. M. C. A. Hall, Brooklyn, as a so-called exposé of Spiritualism. Altogether the address was of great interest and highly instructing, putting the theory of Spiritualism on its proper footing in the minds of his hearers. The evening's exercises concluded with spirit messages, tests and communications, by our medium, Mrs. L. A. Olmstead. An entertainment on the 26th of April is looked forward to with much anticipation.

# A Wife Equal to a Gold Mine.

Will some of your readers give me a good recipe for making a cold starch? I am selling self-heating flatirons, and iron a little at every house, and have to use some starch every place, and want to know how to make a good cold starch. My husband was in debt, and I, being anxions to help him, thought I would sell self-heating flatfrons, and I am doing splendidly. A cent's worth of fuel will heat the iron spiendidly. A cent's worth of fuel will heat the fron for three hours, so you have a perfectly even heat. You can iron in half the time, and no danger of scorching the clothes, as with the old iron, and you can get the most beautiful gloss. I sell at nearly every house, as the iron saves so much fuel every-body wants one. I make \$1.50 on each iron, and have not sold less than ten any day I worked. My brother is doing well, and I think any one can make the form money anywhere selling irons. I R CASEY

Don't You make cooking A Delight with the GLENWOOD The "Greatest Help" to modern cooking ever invented. Used only on RANGES. Glenwood The Glenwood agent in your town has them.

Written for the Banner of Light. EASTER.

Oh! glorious light of Easter morning, Reveal unto a sense bound world A deeper meaning of thy dawning Than ever was before unfurled.

Oh! Easter gift of brighter sunshine, Help all to see that they may rise From dead self-love to spirit-kingdom. Though fettered still by mortal guise;

With ev'ry fervent aspiration That reaches for the Father Soul, May meet a loving Christ hand blessing-The gentle touch that maketh whole;

May meet along this upward pathway The messengers from heaven sent, And note, with happy recognition, The faces oft with mem'ry blent;

The inner eye alone may view. And feel the thrilling force of spirit Touch on spirit-firm and true. Oh! glorious light of Easter morning,

May see a wondrous realm of heauty,

E'en now the humblest heart may hold A deeper meaning of thy dawning Than lofty science can unfold. Orange, Mass. S. D.

### MEETINGS IN NEW YORK.

The First Society of Spiritualists holds its meetings at the Berkeley Lyceum, 44th street, between 5th and 6th Avenues, where the Banner of Light can be had. Services Sundays II A.M. and 8 P.M. Afternoon meetings for facts and phenomena at 3.

for facts and phenomena at 3.

The New York Spiritual Temple holds its meetings at Adelphi Hall, 32d street, near 7th avenue, on every Sunday—afternoon meetings at 3, for facts and phenomena.

H. C. Underbill, Sec'y.

The Spiritual and Ethical Society holds meetings at Adelphi Hall, Broadway and 52d street, Sundays at 11 A. M. and 8 P. M. Speaker, Mrs. Helen T. Brigham.

Meetings in Yonkers, N. Y.—Yonkers Spiritualist Society holds its meetings in the College of Music Hall, 11 Gettys Square, every Friday evening at 8. Alfred Andrews, President; Titus Merritt, Secretary.

FIRST SPIRITUAL SOCIETY, BERKELEY LY.
CEUM, N. Y. CITY.—M. J. Fitz-Maurice, Sec'y,
writes: J. Clegg Wright lectured Sunday morning, April 11, upon subjects furnished by the audience, which evolved spiritual truths of the audience, which evolved spiritual truths of the very highest order, and afforded his attentive hearers a perfect feast of reason.

In the afternoon Mr. Wright gave a brief address, eliciting much applause, followed by Dr. Wm. Franks with tests and psychometric readings. Mrs. M. E. Williams also made a few remarks. Our sweet singer, Mrs. Stone, was again able to be with us, and her solos were fully appreciated during the day and evening, while Mr. Myers sang charmingly, as usual. In the evening Mr. Wright spoke upon the "Origin of Palm Sunday," and under the control of a spirit called Rupert the Druid, illustrated his theme with details concerning the ancient religions, showing that palms ante-

date the Christian era as emblems of eternity and symbols of worship.

At a special meeting of this Society held last week, the offer of Dr. Fred L. H. Willis to represent us at the Syracuse Convention was unanimously accepted, with warmest thanks

# RHODE ISLAND.

for his kind interest.

PROVIDENCE.-E. H. Dunham writes: The 'Church of the Spirit," Mrs. H. L. Russegue, pastor, held its regular morning and evening service in Champlin Hall last Sunday.

On the second and fourth Sundays of each month the audience is given the privilege of presenting subjects for consideration, and the subject given at the morning service was "The Light of the Present on the Religions of the

At the evening service two subjects were given: "Is the Destruction of Human Life by Cyclones, Floods and Earthquakes a Manifesta-tion of Divine Love?" and "Hypnotic Power: to What Extent Can it be Used?" The controlling intelligence had so much to say that was instructive upon the first of the two sub-jects that the latter was barely touched upon, and it was announced as the subject for next Sunday morning's discourse.
Intelligent readers of the BANNER OF LIGHT

in Providence who do not identify themselves with Spiritualism (and we know there are many) are cordially invited to attend these services with the assurance that they will be amply repaid in listening to the words of wisdom and instruction that fall from the lips of our inspired speaker.

PROVIDENCE.-Joseph Cooper, Sec'y, writes: The Providence Spiritualist Association, which holds its meetings in Columbia Hall, Weybosset street, had for its speaker and test medium Mrs. Julia E. Davis of Somerville, Mass., on Sunday, April 11. Her remarks and tests, afternoon and evening, were excellent. On Sunday, April 18, Mrs. May S. Pepper will

be with us.

# OHIO.

Columbus.-Buckeye writes: Mr. J. Frank Baxter is in Columbus, O., to serve the cause of Spiritualism through the months of April and May. It is his third extended visit to the city within the past few years. It has been typical April weather, and scarcely a day has een without its rains. Sunday, April 4, was dubious, and affected materially the forenoon session when Mr. Baxter inaugurated his work, few over a hundred auditors only being present. As apropos to this herald Sunday of the fiftieth year of the "New Dispensation" the theme was "Modern Spiritualism in the Dawn of Victory."

The evening audience was a very large one, all the seats of the spacious I. O. O. F. Hall, in he heart of the city, being early occupied. The subject of the lecture was "Modern Spiritual-

ism a Permanency."
Mr. Baxter followed his discourse with an interesting forceful séance, carrying conviction to many. On Wednesday evening, April 7, he gave a lecture, suggestive and practical, on

"The Ethics of Character and Virtue," and, as desired, gave to close another exhibition of his mediumship. The music on these occasions has been most appropriate, the numbers being shared by both the choir and speaker.

Mr. Baxter has many friends, and has called out many strangers, and if interest, comment and numbers in attendance on these occasions can be taken for a criterion, they augur a suc-cessful and influential engagement.

### The Massachusetts State Association of Spiritualists

Will hold its Quarterly Convention at Cadet Hall, Market street, Lynn, Mass., Wednesday, April 28, 1897; morning at 10:45, afternoon at 2:30, evening at 7:30. Admission free. Collections taken at each session.

The following speakers will be present on that occasion: Harrison D. Barrett, Dr. Geo. A. Fuller, J. M. Kelty, Carrie F. Loring, Nettie Holt Harding, Mrs. H. A. Baker, J. B. Hatch, Sr., and many others. Names will be added such week.

each week.

Meals will be furnished at the hall by the "Lynn Spiritualists Association."

In Spiritualines (ASS)

N. B. PERKINS,
J. BROWN HATCH, JR.,

Of
Arrangements.

MEETINGS IN PHILADELPHIA.

# The First Association of Spiritualists (founded 1852) niests at Warner Music Hall, Broad and Wallace streets. President, Capt. F. J. Koffer; Vice-President, Mrs. M. E. Cadwallader; Secretary, Frank H. Morrill. Services at 21/2 and 71/2 P. M. Young People's Meeting, 11/2 P. M.

Philadelphia Spiritualists' Society meets at the northeast corner of 5th and 5pring Garden streets every Sunday at 2½ and 7½ P. N. Hon. Thomas M. Locke, Pres. MEETINGS IN CHICAGO.

First Society of Spiritual Unity meets at Irwin Hall, corner of West Madison and South Paulina streets, entrance 107 South Paulina street. Services every Sunday 11 A.M., 2½ and 7½ P.M. Mrs. Mary C. Lyman, speaker. Harmonial Circle, 111 South Paulina street, every Wednesday 8 p. 2.

First Society of Spiritualists meets at Rooley's Theatre, at 11 A. M. Speaker, Mrs. Cora L. V. Richmond. Band of Harmonv. Thursday, 74 P. M., Orpheus Hall, Schiller Theatre.

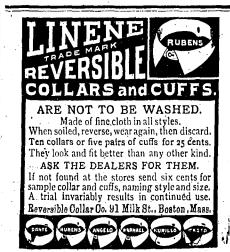
WASHINGTON, D. C.
First Society, Mononic Hall, corner of 9th and
F Streets N W.-Every Sunday, 11% A.M., 73, P. M.;
Lyceum 10 A.M. d.O. Edson, Pres.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Spiritual Unity Society meets at Ethical Auditorium, 558

Jefferson street, every Sunday at 74 P. M., and Thursday

a. 8 P. M. J. C. Bigler, President.



# TO LET.

A Small Front Room in Banner of Light Building, No. 8% Bosworth Street, suitable for Medium's office.

Terms reasonable. Apply at Bookstore.

HUMANITY'S TRUE JUDGES. An Inspi-tational Lecture delivered by W. J. COLVILLE. Pub-ished by request.

shed by request. Pamphlet, pp. 19. Price 5 cents. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO. CONCENTRATION THE MASTER-KEY
TO PSYCHICAL DEVELOPMENT.
TWO Lectures by W. J. Colville. Price 10 cents.
For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

# BANNER OF LIGHT:

THE OLDEST JOURNAL IN THE WORLD DEVOTED TO THE Spiritual Philosophy.

ISSUED WEEKLY At 9 Bosworth Street, Corner Province Street, Boston, Mass.,

BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING COMPANY ISAAC B. RICH......PRESIDENT.
FRED. G. TUTTLE.....TREASURER.
HARRISON D. BARRETT, EDITOR.

THE BANNER is a first-class Family Newspaper of BIGHT (OR MORE) PAGES, containing upward of FORTY (OLUMNS OF INTERESTING AND INSTRUCTIVE READING, embracing A Literary Department; Reports of Spiritual Lectures; Original Essays—Spiritual, Philosophical and Scientific; Editorial Department, which treats upon spiritual and secular events; Spirit Message Department; Reports of Spiritual Phenomena, and Contributions by the most talented writers in the world, etc., etc.

TRRMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, IN ADVANCE. 

Specimen copies sent free.

ADVERTISEMENTS published at twenty-five cents per line, with discounts for space and time.
Subscriptions discontinued at the expiration of the time paid for.

Banner of Light Publishing Company Also publishes and keeps for sale at Wholesale and Retail Also publishes and Keeps for sale at Wholesale and Retail
a complete assortment of Spiritual, Progressive, Reformatory and Miscellaneous Books, cubracing
works on Occultism, Theosophy, Astrology, Psychology, Hygiene, etc. Descriptive Catalogue sent free
on application.

Any book published in England or America, not out of
print, will be sent by mail or express.

Publishers who insert the above Prospectus in their respective journals, and call attention to it editorially, will be entitled to a copy of the BANNEROF LIGHT one year, provided a marked copy of the paper, containing it is forwarded to this effice.

# A PARTIAL LIST OF STANDARD WORKS,

TREATING ON.

Spiritualism, Theosophy, Astrology, Mesmerism, Mind-Cure, Psychology, Physiology, Hygiene, and kindred subjects.

For Sale Wholesale and Retail by

BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

### COMPLETE WORKS OF A. J. DAVIS.

Comprising Twenty-Nine Volumes, all neatly bound in cloth. ANSWERS TO EY'R RECURRING QUESTIONS FROM THE PEOPLE. (A Sequel to "Penetralia.") Cloth, gl.50,

APPROACHING CRISIS; or, Truth rs. Theology. Cloth ARABULA; or, The Divine Guest. Cloth, \$1.50, postage 10 cts. BEYOND THE VALLEY: A Sequel to the Magic Staff, an Autoblography of Andrew Jackson Davis, Cloth, 408 pages, containing six attractive and original illustrations, 21.50, Full glit, 22.00.

Full gitt, 22.00.
CHILDREN'S PROGRESSIVE LYCEUM. A Manual, with Directions for the Organization and Manazement of Sanday Schools and Lyceums. New unabridged edition. Single copy, 50 cts.; twelve copies, 55.50; fifty copies, £20 00; one hundred copies, £38.00; full gilt, £1.00.

DEATH AND THE AFTER LIFE. The "Stellar Key" is the philosophical introduction to the revelations contained in this book. Paper, 50 cts.; cloth, 75 cts.; postage 5 cts. DIAKKA AND THEIR EARTHLY VICTIMS. Being as

explanation of much that is false and repulsive in Spirit-ualism. Cloth, 50 cts.; paper, 25 cts FOUNTAIN: WITH JETS OF NEW MEANINGS. Hustrated with 142 Engravings. Cloth, \$1.00, postage 6 ets.
FREE THOUGHTS CONCERNING RELIGION. Cloth, 75

GENESIS AND ETHICS OF CONJUGAL LOVE. This book is of peculiar interest to all men and women. Paper, 50 cts.; cloth, 75 cts.; full gilt, morocco, \$2,25; do. half mo-

rocco, \$1.75.

GREAT HARMONIA: Being a Philosophical Revelation of the Natural, Spiritual and Celestial Universe. In five volumes, in which the principles of the Harmonial Philosophy are more fully elaborated and Ilustrated. Vol. I. The Physician, Vol. II. The Teacher. Vol. III. The Secr. This volume is composed of twenty seven Lectures on Magnetism and Clairvoyance in the past and pesent. Vol. V. The Reformer. Vol. V. The Thinker. Price \$150 each, postagical of the second vol. (1).

HARBINGER OF HEALTH. Containing Medical Prescrip-tions for the Human Body and Mind. Clott., \$1.50, post-

HARMONIAL MAN; or, Thoughts for the Age. Paper, 50 cts.; cloth, 75 cts., postage 5 cts.

HISTORY AND PHILOSOPHY OF EVIL. With Sugges-tions for More Eunobiling Institutions, and Philosophical Systems of Education. Paper, 50 ets.; cloth, 75 ets., post-

INNER LIFE: or, Spirit Mysteries Explained. This is a Sequel to 'Philosophy of Spiritual Intercourse," revised and enlarged. Cloth, \$1.50, postage 10 cls. MAGIC STAFF. An Antobiography of Andrew Jackson Davis. Cloth, \$1.75, postage 12 cts.

MEMORANDA OF PERSONS, PLACES AND EVENTS. Embracing Authentic Facts, Visions, Impressions, Discoveries in Magnetism, Clairvoyance and Spiritualism, §1.50, PENETRALIA, CONTAINING HARMONIAL ANSWERS.

The topics treated in this work are mainly theological and spiritual, and questions of practical interest and value are answered. Cloth, \$1.75, postage 12 ets. PHILOSOPHY OF SPIRITUAL INTERCOURSE. Cloth, \$1.25, postage 10 ets.

PHILOSOPHY OF SPECIAL PROVIDENCES. The authors "vision" of the harmonious works of the Creator is given. Cloth, 50 cts., postage 5 cts.; paper, 30 cts.

PRINCIPLES-OF NATURE: Her Divine Revelations, and a Voice to Mankind. (In Three Parts.) Thirty-fourth edition, with a likeness of the author, and containing a family record for marriages, bifths and deaths. This is the first and most comprehensive volume of Mr. Davis's writings, \$3.50, postage 25 cts; red line edition, full morocco, Levant. 2dt, 812.00. STELLAR KEY TO THE SUMMER LAND. Illustrated

STELLAR KEY TO THE SUMMER LAND. Indistrated with Diagrams and Engravings of Celestial Scenary, Cloth, 15 cts., postage 5 cts.; paper, 50 cts.

TALE OF A PHYSICIAN; or, The Seeds and Fruits of Crime. Cloth, \$1.00, postage 10 cts.

TEMPLE: On Diseases of the Brain and Nerves. Developing the Origin and Philosophy of Mania, Insanity and Crime; with Directions and Prescriptions for their Treatment Crime. Clath. \$1.50, inchange 10 cts.

ment and Care. Cloth, \$1.50, postage 10 cts. VIEWS OF OUR HEAVENLY HOME A Sequel to "A

Stellar Key." Hlustrated. Cloth, 75 ets., postage 5 ets.; paper, 50 ets. Price of complete works of A. J. Dayls, \$30.

### WORKS OF PROF. WILLIAM DENTON-

BE THYSELF. A Discourse on Selfhood. Paper, 10 cts. CHRISTIANITY NO FINALITY; or, Spiritualism Superior to Christianity. Paper, 10 cts. COMMON SENSE THOUGHTS ON THE BIBLE. For Common Sense People. Paper, 10 cts.

DELUGE IN THE LIGHT OF MODERN SCIENCE. It shows the Flood Story to be as false as it is regish. Paper, 10 ets. GARRISON IN HEAVEN. A Dream. Paper, 10 ets. GEOLÓGY: The Past and Future of our Planet. This is a book for the masses—a book that should be read by every intelligentaman in the country. \$1.50, postage 10 cfs.

GOD PROPOSED FOR OUR NATIONAL CONSTITU-IRRECONCILABLE RECORDS; or, Genesis and Geology.

Cloth, 40 cts., postage 5 cts.; paper, 25 cts.
IS SPIRITUALISM TRUE? Paper, 10 cts.

18 DARWIN RIGHT? or, The Origin of Man. Cloth, \$1.00,

MAN'S TRUE SAVIORS. A Lecture. 10 cts. ORTHODOXY FALSE, SINCE SPIRITUALISM IS TRUE.

POCASSET TRAGEDY. Paper, 10 cts.

RADICAL DISCOURSES ON RELIGIOUS SUBJECTS. RADICAL RHYMES. Cloth, \$1.25, postage 6 cts.

SERMON FROM SHAKSPEARE'S TEXT: 10 cts.

SOUL OF THINGS, or, Psychometric Researches and Discoveries. By Wm. and Elizabeth M. F. Denton. Cloth, \$1.50, postage [0 cts.]

SOUL OF THINGS—Vol. II. Illustrated. pp. 45°. Cloth. Soul of Things—Vol. III. Illustrated. pp. 362. Cloth. Price, each, \$1.50, postage 10 cts. WHAT IS RIGHT Paper, 10 cts.

WHAT WAS HE? Cloth, \$1.25, postage 10 cts.; paper, \$1.00,

WHO ARE CHRISTIANS? A Lecture. 10 ets.

#### WORKS OF MOSES HULL. ALL ABOUT DEVILS. Paper, 15 cts.

CONTRAST: Evangelicalism and Spiritualism Compared Beveled boards, 75 cts., postage 10 cts. ENCYCLOPEDIA OF BIBLICAL SPIRITUALISM. Cloth 12mo, pp. 385, \$1.00, postage 10 cts.

IRREPRESSIBLE CONFLICT. Paper, 15 cts. JESUS AND THE MEDIUMS, or Unrist and Mediumship Paper, 10 cts.

JOAN, THE MEDIUM; or, The Inspired Heroine, of Or

leans. Cloth, 40 cts.; paper. 29 cts.

LETTERS TO ELDER MILES GRANT. Cloth, 50 cts. MYSTERY SOLVED. Paper, 10 cts.

QUESTION SETTLED. Cloth, 75 ets., postage 5 ets.

SPIRITUAL ALPS, and How We Ascend Them.. Cloth, 50

TWO IN ONE. "Question Settled" and "Contrasts" made into one volume of nearly five hundred pages. Cloth, \$1.00.
WHICH: SPIRITUALISM OR CHRISTIANITY! A Friend ly Correspondence between Moses Hull, Spiritualist, and W. F. Parker, Christian. Cloth, 75 cts., postage 5 cts.; pa

WOLF IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING. Paper, 10 cts. YOUR ANSWER OR YOUR LIFE; or, The Riddle Propounded by the American Sphinx. Pamphlet, pp. 100, 16

### WORKS OF J. M. PEEBLES. CHRIST, THE CORNER-STONE OF SPIRITUALISM

DID JESUS CHRIST EXIST? Is Christ the Corner-Stone of Spiritualism? What do the Spirits Say About It? Pa

HELL. A Critical Review of Rev. Dr. P. E. Kipp's Sermon up in What is Hell? Paper, 25 cts. HOW TO LIVE A CENTURY AND WROW OLD GRACE-FULLY. Paper, 25 cts.

IMMORTALITY, AND OUR EMPLOYMENTS HEREAF-TER. Large 8vo, cloth, \$1.00, postage 15 ets.; paper, 50 cts., postage 10 cts.

MAGIC A Lecture delivered before the Medical Class of the College of Science in San Francisco, Cal. Paper, h

SÉERS OF THE AGES. Cloth, \$2.00, postage 12 cts. SPIRITUAL HARP. A Collection of Vocal Music for the Choir, Congregation and Social Circles. Ry J. M. Peebles and J. O. Barrett. E. H. Balley, Musical Editor. Cloth, g2.00; cloth, full clil, 53.00, postage 14 cts.; six copies, \$10.00; twelve copies, \$19.00. SPIRITUALISM DEFINED AND DEFENDED, Paper

WHO ARE THESE SPIRITUALISTS, and What is Spirit WHO ARE THESE STANGED unifsm! Paper, 10 cts.

# WORKS OF M. B. CRAVEN.

ANGEL OF HOREB. Paper, 10 cts. BIBLICAL CHRONOLOGY. Paper, 10 cts. CHRISTIANITY BEFORE THE TIME OF CHRIST. Pa ORIGIN OF THE TRINITY. Paper, 3 cts.

PHILOSOPHY OF IMMORTALITY IN CONNECTION WITH DEITY AND WORSHIP. Paper, pp. 16, 5 cts. REVIEW OF THE DELUGE. Paper, 3 cts. WHERE WAS JESUS BAPTIZED? Paper, 3 cts.

#### WORKS OF P. B. RANDOLPH. AFTER DEATH. Cloth, \$2.25, postage 12 cts.

'GHOSTLY LAND." The "Medium's Secret." 50 cts. HERMES MERCURIUS TRISMEGISTUS; His Divine Py-mander; also the Asiatic Mystery. Cloth, \$3.00. LOVE AND ITS HIDDEN HISTORY, AND THE MASTER PASSION. Two volumes in one. Cloth, \$2.50, postage

NEW MOLA. The Secret of Mediumship, 50.cts. PRE-ADAMITE MAN. 12mo, pp. 408. \$2.00. SEERSHIP-THE MAGNETIC MIRROR. Price \$2.00, post-

WONDERFUL STORY OF RAVALETTE; also, Tom Clark WOMAN'S BOOK. Cloth, #2.00.

WORKS OF HUDSON TUTTLE. ARCANA OF NATURE: or, The History and Laws of Creation. Vol. 1. Cloth, 81 25, postage 10 cts.

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART. Paper, 25 cts.; LIFE IN TWO SPHERES. Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 cts. RELIGION OF MAN AND ETHICS OF SCIENCE, \$1.00. REVIVALS: Their Cause and Cure. 3 cts.

STUDIES OF THE OUTLYING FIELDS OF PSYCHIC SCIENCE. Cloth, extra, pp. 252, 50 cts. TIGER-STEP OF THEOCRATIC DESPOTISM. 5 cts. Per

### WORKS OF MRS. MARIA M. KING.

PRINCIPLES OF NATURE. AS DISCOVERED IN THE DEVELOPMENT AND STRUCTURE OF THE UNIVERSE. In 3 vols., cloth, 8vo, each \$1.50, postage 12 cts. The three volumes to one address, \$4.60.

REAL LIFE IN SPIRIT-LAND, Cloth, 75 cts., postage 12 cts SOCIAL EVILS; Their Causes and Cure. Paper, 25 cts. SPIRITUAL PHILOSOPHY 13. DIABOLISM. Paper, 25 ets WHAT IS SPIRITUALISM? AND SHALL SPIRITUAL-ISTS HAVE A CREED? Paper, 25 cts. BROTHERHOOD OF MAN, AND WHAT FOLLOWS

GOD THE FATHER, AND MAN THE IMAGE OF GOD. MEDIUMSHIP-EXPERIENCES OF THE AUTHOR

The last six to one address, \$1.00. Bound in one volume cloth, \$1.25.

### WORKS OF W. F. EVANS. DIVINE LAW OF CURE. Cloth, \$1.50. ESOTERIC CHRISTIANITY AND MENTAL TUERA PEUTICS. Cloth, 91.50.

MENTAL CURE. Cloth, \$1.50. PRIMITIVE MIND-CURE, Cloth, 12mo. pp. 215, 81.50.

WORKS OF ROBERT G. INGERSOLL. ABRAHAM LINCOLN. A Lecture. 25 cts.

ABOUT THE HOLY BIBLE. A new Lecture. Paper, 25 cts CHRISTIAN RELIGION. A series of articles from the North American Review, by Robert G. Ingersoll, Judge J. S. Black and Prof. Geo. P. Fisher. Cloth, pp. 143, 50 cts.;

CRIMES AGAINST CRIMINALS. . Paper, 10 cts. HOW TO REFORM MANKIND. An Address de ivered before the Militant Church, April, 1896. 'Paper, 25 cts. INGERSOLL-FIELD DISCUSSION. Cloth, \$1.00, paper

INGERSOLL ON BLASPHEMY. Cloth, 50 cts.; paper, 25 cts. INGERSOLL'S LECTURES COMPLETE: Bound in one volume in half calf, library style. Contains over 1300

IS SUIGIDE A SIN? Saitling, brilliant and thrillingly eloquent tetters, which created such a sensation when published in the New, York Sun. Paper, 25 cts. LAY SERMON. Paper, 5 cts. MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD. A Lecture. 25 cts. . MYTH AND MIRACLE. A Lecture, 25 cts

ORTHODOXY. Paper, 10 cts.

PROSE POEMS AND SELECTIONS. In silk cloth, beveled edges, glit back and side. \$1.50, postage 20 cts. SOME MISTAKES OF MOSES. Cloth, \$1.25, paper, 50 cts

SHAKSPEA "E. A recent fecture. Paper, 25 cts. SIX INTERVIEWS with Robert G. Ingersoil on Six Sermons, by the Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage, D. D., to which is added a Talmagian Catechism. Paper, pp. 443, 50 cts.;

THE GHOSTS, AND OTHER LECTURES. Cloth, \$1.00 paper, 50 cts. THE GODS, AND OTHER LECTURES. Cloth, \$1.25, pa VINDICATION OF THOMAS PAINE. 15 cts.

VOLTABLE a recent lecture, 25 cts. WHAT MUST WE I O TO BE SAVED? Paper, 12mo, pp WHICH WAY? A Lecture. 25 cts.

### WORKS OF ALLEN PUTNAM.

BIBLE MARVEL-WORKERS. Cloth, 75 ets. MESMERISM, SPIRITUALISM, WITCHCRAFT AND MIRACLE. Paper, 15 cts. POST MORTEM CONFESSIONS. Cloth, 50 cts.; paper

SPIRIT WORKS; Real but not Miraculous. Paper, 25 ets. TIPPING HIS TABLES. Paper, 15 cts.

### SPIRITUAL, REFORMATORY AND MIS-CELLANEOUS BOOKS.

A REVIEW IN 1887 OF THE SEYBERT COMMISSIONERS' REPORT; or, What I Saw at Cassadaga Lake, 1888. By A. B. Richmond, Esq. Cloth, pp. 163, 75 cts.; paper, 50 cts.

AFTER DOGMATIC THEOLOGY, WHAT? By Glies B. Stebbins. Cloth, 75 cts.; paper, 50 cts AGE OF REASON: Being an Investigation of True and Fabulous Theology. By Thomas Paine. Cloth, 50 cts., postage 5 cts. Paper, 25 cts. AIDS TO FAMILY GOVERNMENT; or, From the Cradle

School, according to Froebel. By Bertha Meyer. ALLEGORIES OF LIFE—By Mrs. J. S. Adams. Twenty-three stories beautifully told, illustrating the nobler ways of life. Paper 50 ets.

AMONG THE GNOMES: An Occult Tale of Adventure in the Untershergs By F. Hartmann, M. D. Cloth, \$1.75; pa-

ANALESIS OF RELIGIOUS DELIEF. By Viscount Amberley, son of Lord John Russell. Cloth, \$3.00, postage 25 cts.

25 cts.
ANCIENT PAGAN AND MODERN CHRISTIAN SYMBOLISM. By Thomas Imman, M.D. Third edition, with two lundred illustrations, Cloth (former price \$3.00), \$1.50. ANGEL WHISPERINGS FOR THE SEARCHERS AFTER TRU (H. By Hattie J. Ray. Cloth, ornamented covers, pp. 272, \$1.50; gift edges, \$2.00; postage 15 ets.

ANTIQUITY UNVEILED. 12mo, pp. 6°8, with portrait and other illustrations, gl 50; postage 12 ets. APOCRYPHAL NEW TESTAMENT. Cloth, \$1.00. APOLLONIUS OF TYANA, Identified as the Christian Jesus. Pamphlet, 15 c/s.

APOSTLES. By Ernest Renan, Cloth, \$1.75, postage 12 cts. APOSTLE OF SPIRITUALISM, A biographical monograph of J. J. Morse. Paper, 15 cts.

ARYAN SUN-MYTHS: The Origin of Religions. By Sarah

E. Titcomb. Cloth, glt top, \$1.25.

"AS 1T 18 'TO BE." By Cora Llon Daniels. Paper, 12mo, pp. 260. with portrait, 50 cts.; cloth, glt, \$1.0.

ASTROLOGY OF THE OLD TESTAMENT. By Karl Andrews Olympia (All Market Per Bly Res 1). derson, Professor of Astrology. Cloth, 8vo, illustrated pp. 502, 85.00; postage 25 cts.

BANKRUPT HEART. A Novel by Florence Marryat. BARS AND THRESHOLDS. By Mrs. Emma Miner, 12mo,

BASIS FOR LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS. By A. E. Newton. BEGINNINGS OF THINGS; or, Science rs. Theology.

BETTER WAY. By A. E. Newton. Paper, 25 cts. BEYOND THE GATES. By Elizabeth Stuart Phelps. Cloth, \$4.25, postage 10 ets.

BEYOND THE VEIL. Dictated by the spirit of P. B. Ran-Cloth, \$1.50, postage 10 cts. BIBLE IN INDIA: Hindoo Origin of Hebrew and Christian Revelation. By Louis Jacolliot. Cloth, \$2.00, postage 12 cts.

BIBLE IN THE BALANCE, By Rev. J. G. Fish, Cloth, 21.50 BIBLE: Is it of Divine Origin, Authority and Influence? By S. J. Filmey. Paper, 25 ets.

BIBLE MYTHS, and their Parallels in Other Religions. With numerous illustrations. Cloth, \$2.50, postage 25 cts.

BIBLE OF BIBLES; or, Twenty-Seven "Divine Revela-tions," containing a description of Twenty-Seven Bibles, and an Exposition of Two Thousand Biblical Errors in Science, History, Morals, Religion, and General Events. By Kersey Graves. Cloth, \$1.75, postage 10 cts. BIBLE OF HUMANITY. By Jules Michelet. \$1.50, post-BIOGRAPHY OF SATAN; or, A Historical Exposition of the Devil and his Fiery Dominions. By Kersey Graves, Cloth, 50 cts.; paper, 35 cts.

BOOK ON MEDIUMS; or, Guide for Mediums and Invocators. Cloth, \$1.00. BRANCHES OF PALM. By Mrs. J. S. Adams. Cloth, plain,

81.25, postage 10 ets.

BRIGHTER SPHERES. By Spiritus. Dictated through the Medium-big of Annie F. S., with an Introduction by E. J. C. Cloth, 16mo, pp. 221, 81.90. BURIED ALIVE. By F. Hartmann, M. D. Cloth. 75 ets.;

paper, 50 cts.

CHASTITY; Its Physical, Intellectual and Moral Advantages. By M. L. Holbrook, M. D. 50 cts.

CHILD'S GUIDE TO SPIRITUALISM. By Mrs. Lucy M. Burgess. New edition. Paper, 10 cts. CHRISTIANITY: Its Origin, Nature and Tendency. By D W. Hull. Paper, 25 cts.

CLEAR LIGHT FR'M THE SPIRIT-WORLD. By Kate Irving. Cloth, \$1.20. COMMON SENSE. By Thomas Paine. Paper, 15 cts.

COMPLETE DICTIONARY OF ASTROLOGY. By James Wilson; Eq. Cloth, 83.00, postage 15 cts.

COMPLETE WORKS OF THOMAS PAINE. Five volumes. To which is added a Brief Sketch of His Life. Cloth, 85.00, postage 45 cts. CONSOLED. By Antoinette Bourdin. Paper, 5 cts.

CONTRASTS IN SPIRIT-LIFE. Written through the hand of Carrie E. S. Twing. Paper, 50 cts.

DANGER SIGNALS: An Address on the Uses and Abuses of Modern Spiritualism. By Mary F. Davis. Paper, 10 cts. DASHED AGAINST THE ROCK. A Scientific and Mysteri novel, dealing with Spiritual Law and the latest attainments in Practical Science. By W. J. Colville. 316 pages, with diagrams. Cloth, \$1.00. Extra heavy paper

DAY AFTER DEATH. A Discourse by Spirit Epes Sargent, delivered through the Medial Instrumentality of Mrs. Cora L. V. Richmond. 5 cts. DEAD MAN'S MESSAGE. By Florence Marryat. Cloth,

DEAR DEPARTED. By Ed. S. Varney, pp. 79, 10 cts.

DEBATABLE LAND BETWEEN THIS WORLD AND THE NEXT. By Robert Dala Owen, Cloth, \$200.

DEFENSE OF MODERN SPIRITUALISM. By A. R. Wallace, F. R. S., with American Freface by Epes Surgent, Paper, 15 cis.

DEVELOPMENT OF THE SPIRIT AFTER TRANSITION. By the late M. Faraday. Paper, 10 cts. DIAKKAISM; or Clairvoyant Travels in Hades. By A. Gardner. 10 ets. DIEGEMS. By Rev. Robert Taylor. Cloth, \$2 00, postage

DIET CURE. By T. L. Nichols, M. D. Cloth, 50 ets. DISCUSSION of the Facts and Philosophy of Ancient and Modern Spiritualism. By S.B. Brittan and Dr. B. W. Richmond. Cloth, pp. 378, 8100.

EATING FOR STRENGTH. A new Health Cookery Book, by M. L. Holbrook, M. D. 8120. ECHOES FROM THE WORLD OF SONG. A fine book

of Songs by C. Payson Longley, containing 58 choice compositions, with Music and chorus suitable for our Spirit-Lyceums, etc. Vol. I. Cioth 91.00.
Vol. II, companion to first volume, gl.00.
ELSIE AINSLIE, A Victim of Social Wrong. By Caroline Lee Hentz. Sarah L. Mecracken, Scribe. Paper, 25 cts.
EMANUEL SWEDENBORG. His Life and Writings. By William White. 82 90.

EMPIRE OF THE MOTHER OVER THE CHARACTER AND DESTINY OF THE RACE. By Henry C. Wright. Paper, 35 cts.

EPITOME OF SPIRITUALISM AND SPIRIT MAGNET-ISM—Their Verity, Practicability, Conditions and Laws. By A. S. Hayward. Paper, 25 ets. ERRORS OF THE BIBLE. By Henry C. Wright. Paper,

ESOTERIC BUDDHISM. By A. P. Slunett, Esq. Cloth, \$1.25. ESSENCE AND SUBSTANCE. By Warren Chase. Cloth, 50 cts.; paper, 25 cts.

ETIDORPHA: or, The End of the Earth. By John UricLloyd. Royal 8vo, illustrated, pp. 378. \$2.00.

EVIDENCES OF A FUTURE LIFE. By Capt. II. H. Brown, Paper, 10 cts. 12.2.

EXETER HALL: A Theological Romance. By Wm. McDonnell: Apper, 50 cts., postage 6 cts.

EXPERIENCES OF SAMUEL BOWLES IN SPIRIT-IAFF. Written through the mediumship of Carrie E. S. Twing. Paper, 25 cts.

EYE OPENER. "Citateur, Par Piganit." Le Brun, Doubts of Infidels. Cloth, pp. 168, 50 cts.; paper, 35 cts. FAIRFIELDS. By F. M. Lebelle. Cloth, 50 cts., postage 5 cts. FEW DAYS IN ATHENS. By Francis Wright. Cloth, 75

FLASHES OF LIGHT FROM THE SPIRIT-LAND: Through the Meditunship of Mrs. J. R. Conant. Compiled and Arranged by Allen Putnam. Cloth, 81.00, postage 12 cts. FOOTFALLS ON THE BOUNDARY OF ANOTHER WORLD. With narrative illustrations. By Robert Dale Owen. Cloth, pp. 528, \$1.75.

Owen. Cloth, pp. 528, §1.75.

FORTY YEARS ON THE SPIRITUAL ROSTRUM. By Warren Chase. Cloth, §1.00.

FREED SPIRIT; or, Glunpses Beyond the Border, By Mary Kyle Dallas. Cloth, 12mo, 1 p. 232, §1.00.

FROM OVER THE BORDER; or, Light on the Normal Life of Man. By Benj. G. Smith. Cloth, pp. 238, §1.00.

FRUIT AND BREAD: A Scientific Diet. By Gustavo FULL AND COMPREHENSIVE INSTRUCTIONS HOW TO MESSIBULZE. By Prot. J. W. Cadwell. Paper, pp. 128, GALAXY OF PROGRESSIVE POEMS. By John W. Day.

GARNERED SHEAVES. A Story with a Moral. Cloth, 75 GAINERED SHEAVES. A Story with a moral. Cold, to cts.; paper, 50 cts. GENESIS: The Miracles and Predictions According to Spiritism. By Alian Kardec. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 488. \$1.90. GIST OF SPIRITUALISM. By Hon. Warren Chase. 50 cts. GLEAMS OF HOPE FOR THE LONELY AND BE REAVED. By F. J. Theobald. Pamphlet, pp. 57. 20 ets GLEANINGS FROM THE PAGES OF HISTORY. 50 ets GNOSTICS AND THEIR REMAINS, ANCIENT AND MEDIEVAL B C. W. King. Large 8vo. \$3.10.

GOD'S IMAGE IN MAN. Some Intuitive Perceptions of Truth. By Henry Wood. Cloth, pp. 258, \$1.00.

GRUMBINE'S (J. C. F.) BOOKS (written under inspiration). The Science of Materialization, 15 cts; Spiritualism Integrating the Religions of the World. 25 cts.; The Science of Psychemetry—IIo to Unfold It, 20 cts.; Petals from White Rose (p. ems), 25 cts.

GRILLIN, BOSTS (N. MAMORYAL BOADS. By Mrs. Jacob

GUIDE POSTS ON IMMORTAL ROADS. By Mrs. Jacob Martin. Paper, pp. 74. 25 ets.

GUIDE TO ASTROLOGY. By Raphael, Astrologer, Cloth, Vol. I., \$1.00; Vol. II., \$1.00; two volumes at one time, \$4.75.

GUIDE TO PALMISTRY. By E. J. E. Henderson. This book gives you die key. Cloth, 75 ets.

HANDBOOK OF PALMISTRY After the Ancient Method . By Rosa Baughan, Paper, pp. 32, 35 cts. HEAVEN REVEALED. A series of Authenile Spirit Mes-sages from a Wife-to-her Husband, Proving the Sublime Nature of True Spiritualism. Paper, pp. 68—50 cts.

HEAVEN REVISED. By Mrs. E.B. Duffey. 25cts. HELEN HARLOW'S VOW. By Lois Waisbrooker. Cloth, \$1.25, postage 16 cts.; paper 25 cts. HEREAFTER. By D. W. Hull. Cloth, 75 cts., postage 5 cts

HEREDITY: Its Relations to Hunian Development, Correspondence between Elizabeth Thompson and Loring Moody, Cloth, 50 cts. HIDDEN WAY ACROSS THE THRESHOLD; or, The Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages. By J. C. Street. pp. 587, illustrated. §3.50, postage 25 cts.

Pp. 554, Innstrated. Soon, postage 25 Ct.
HISTORICAL JESUS AND THE MYTHICAL CHRIST.
By Gerald Massey. Paper, 50 cts.
HISTORICAL REVELATIONS OF THE RELATION EXISTING BETWEEN CHRISTIANITY AND PAGANISM, Abrough the mediumship of T, C. Buddington. Cloth,

50 cts.; -paper, 25 cts. HISTORY OF CHRISTIANITY. By Edward Gibbon, Esq. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 864, \$1.50, postage 15 cts. HISTORY OF THE COUNCIL OF MICE, A.D. 325, with a Life of Constantine the Great: By Dean Dudley, a Law Yer and Historian. Full cloth, \$1.00; paper, 50 ets. HISTORY OF THE ORIGIN OF ALL THINGS. Written through an Earthly Medium, L. M. Arnold. | Cloth, \$2.00.

HOMES AND WORK IN THE FUTURE LIFE. By F. J. Theobaid. Cloth, pp. 134, §1.25.

HORARY ASTROLOGY; by which every question relating to the future may be answered. By Raphael. Cloth, §1.00.

HOW AND WHY I BECAME A SPIRITUALIST. By Washington A Danskin. Cloth, 75 cts., postage 5 cts. HOW TO MAGNETIZE; or, Magnetism and Clairyoyance, By James Victor Wilson. Paper, 25 cts.

HOW TO STRENGTHEN THE MEMORY: or, Natural and Scientific Methods of Never Forgetting. By M. L. Hol-brook, M. D. Cloth, \$1.00.

HUMAN CULTURE AND CURE. By E. D. Babbitt, M. D. D.M. Part I. 50 cts. postage 6 cts. HYPNOTISM: How it is bone; Its Uses and Dangers. B. James R. Cocke, M. D. Cloth, pp. 373, 81.59. HYPNOTISM: Its Facts, Theories and Related Phenom-ena. By Carl Sextus. Cloth, pp. 304, 82.00; postage 13 cts.

HYPNOTISM; or, Animal Magnetism. By Budolph Heidenhain, M. D. Cloth, 8140. IDEAL SUGGESTIONS THROUGH MENTAL PHOTOG RAPHY, By Henry Wood, Cloth, \$4.25.

IDEA OF RE-BRITH. By Francisca Arundfac. Including a translation of un.Essay on Re-incarnation by Karl Heckel. With a preface by A. P. Sinnett. Cloth. Sl.25. IDENTITY OF PRIMERIVE CHRISTIANITY AND MOD-ERN SPIRITUALISM, Vol. II, 'By Engene Crowell, M.D.

ERN STATE CARRIED COLOR STATE AND STATE CARRIED COLOR SLOW.

IF A MAN DIE, SHALL HE LIVE AGAIN? A Lecture delivered by Brof. Alfred R. Wallace, at Metropolitan Temple, San Francisco, Cal., Sunday evening, June 5th, 1887, Pampillet, pp. 24, 5 cts.; 13 copies, 50 cts.; 30 copies, Sl.00.

IF, THEN, AND WHEN, from the Doctrines of the Church By Warren Sumner Barlow, 10 cts. ILLUMINATED BRAHMINISM; or, The True Theosophy Cloth, pp. 130, 81.00; Paper, 50 ets. IMMORTALITY DEMONSTRATED THROUGH THE MEDIUMSHIP OF MRS. J. H. CONANT. A fine steel plate portrait of the medium adorns the work. Cloth, pp. 324, §1.00, postage 12 ets.

IMMORTALITY INHERENT IN NATURE. By Warren Sumper Barlow. Cloth, 60 ets. INCIDENTS OF A COLLECTOR'S RAMBLES in Austra-

lia, New Zealand and New Guinea. By Sherman F. Den ton. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 272, \$2.50. INQUIRERS' TEXT-BOOK. By Robert Cooper. Cloth, \$1.00 INSPIRATIONAL AND TRANCE SPEAKING. By J. J. Morse. Paper, 5 ets.
INTERVIEWS WITH SPIRITS. Carrie E. S. Twing, Me-

INTERVIEWS WITH STRITS. Carrie E. S. Twing, Medium. Paper, 50 ets.

ISIS UNVEILED; A. Master Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Religion. By H. P. Blavatsky. Two vols. royal 8vo; about 1400 pages; handsomely printed, cloth, extra, with portrait of author, \$7.50.

IS IT THE DESPAIR OF SCIENCE? or, Science Applied to Spiritualism, not in the Manner of Dr. Hammond. By W. D. Gunning. Paper, 15 ets. IS MATERIALIZATION TRUE? Mrs. Cora L. V. Rich JESUS CHRIST: A Fiction. Transcribed by M. Faraday.

KEY TO ASTROLOGY, By Raphael, Cloth, 35 cts KISS FOR A BLOW. By Henry C. Wright. Cloth, \$1.25 postage locts.; small edition, cloth, 50 cts., postage 5 cts. LATER PAPERS. Written through the mediumship of Carrie E. S. Tiving. Paper, 10 cts. LESSONS FOR CHILDREN ABOUT THEMSELVES. By A. E. Newton. Cloth, 50 cts.

LIFE AND ITS FORCES: Health and Disease Correctly Defined. By Dr. William Porter. Cloth. \$1.00. DEFE AND LABOR IN THE SPIRIT-WORLD: Being a Description of Localities, Employments, Surroundings, and Conditions in the Spheres. By members of the Spirit-Band-of Mrs. M. T. Shelhamer-Longley, Cloth, §1.00, postage 10 ets. Hiustrated edition, same in other respects as the cloth, §1.50, postage 10 ets. LIFE-LINE OF THE LONE ONE. By Warren Chase. Cloth

LIFE OF JESUS. By Ernest Renan. Cloth, \$1.75, postage LIFE OF THOMAS PAINE. By G. Vale. Cloth, \$1.00, post

age 10 cts.

LIFTING THE VEIL; or, Iuterior Experiences and Manifestations. By Susan J. and Andrew A. Finck. Cloth, §2.00.

LIGHT ON THE HIDDEN WAY, with an Introduction by Rev. James Freeman Clarke: Cloth, §1.00.

LIVER COMPLAINT, MENTAL DYSPEPSIA, AND HEADACHE. By M. L. Holbrook, M. D. Cloth, §1.00. LIVING PRESENT AND DEAD PAST. By Henry C. Wright, Cloth 50 cts : paper, 35 cts. LOOK UPWARD. By Susie C. Clark. Cloth, \$1.25. LYCEUM STAGE. By G. Whitfield Kates. Cloth, 25 cts.

MAN AND HIS SOUL. An Occult Romance of Washington Life. By T. C. Crawford. Cloth. 12mo, pp. 235, \$1.00 MAN AND HIS RELATIONS. Illustrating the Influence of the Mind on the Body. By Prof. S. B. Brittan. Cloth, MANUAL OF PSYCHOMETRY: The Dawn of a New Civ-ilization.: By Joseph Rodes Buchanan, M. D. Cloth, 22.00, postage 16 cts. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE. By A. E. Giles. Paper, 10 cts.

MARRIAGE AND PARENTAGE, By M. L. Holbrook, M. D. MARTYRDOM OF MAN. A Composition of Universal

History. By Winwood Reade. pp. 844. \$1.75.

MATERIALIZED APPARITIONS: If Not Beings from Another Life, What Are They? By E. A. Brackett. Cloth, \$1.00. DESCRIPTIVE MENTALITY. By Holmes Whittler Mer-MEDIUMISTIC EXPERIENCES OF JOHN BROWN, the

Medium of the Rockies. With an Introduction by Prof. J. S. Loveland. Cloth, pp. 167, \$1.00. MEDIUMBHIP: A Course of Seven Lectures by Prof. J. 8. Loveland. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 248, \$1.00.

MEDIUMSHIP: Its Laws and Conditions. With brief instructions for the formation of spirit-circles. By J. H. Powell. Paper, 10 cts. MELODIES OF LIFE. A New Collection of Words and

Music for the Choir, Congregation and Borbi Circle. Com-bining "Golden Metodies" and "Spiritual Echoes," with the addition of thrity pages of New Music. By S. W. Turk-er. Boards, 50 cts.: 12 copies, §4.50.

MEN, WOMEN AND GODS, AND OTHER LECTURES. By Helen II. Gardener. Cloth, 81.00; paper, 50 ets. "MINISTRY OF ANGELS" REALIZED. By A. E. Now-

MISSING LINK IN MODERN SPIRITUALISM. By A. Leah Underhill. Cloth, \$1.50. MODERN BETHESDA: or, The Gift of Healing Restored, Edited by A. E. Newton. Cloth, illustrated, 82.00. MUSCLE-BEATING. By C. Klemm. With 10 illustrations

MY LYRICAL LIFE, Poems New and Old. By Geraid Massey. Two vols., 16mo, fine cloth, pp. 364 and 427. Per vol., \$1.00. postage 8 cts. each; both vols. together, \$2.00. MYSTERIES OF THE BORDER-LAND. By Mrs. Nettle

NATURE'S LAWS IN HUMAN LIFE: An Exposition of Spiritualism. By A. S. Hayward, Cloth, \$1.00, postage 10 cts. NEW GOSPEL OF HEALTH. Cloth, pp. 519, \$2.50; paper

NEW LIGHT FROM THE GREAT PYRAMID! The AS tronomico-Geographical System of the Ancients Recovered and Applied to the Elucidation of History, Ceremony Symbolism and Religion. By Albert Ross Parsons. \$4.00 SEXT WORLD INTERVIEWED. By Mrs. S. G. Horn Cloth, 81.50, postage 10 cts.

NORA RAY, THE CHILD-MEDIUM. Paper, 25 ets. OBSESSION; or, The Origin of Evil. By Prof. M. Faraday

OCCULT WORLD. By A. P. Sinnett. Cloth, \$1.25. ON MIRACLES AND MODERN SZIRITUALISM. By Al fred R. Wallace. Cloth, \$1.75. ORIGIN OF LIFE; or, Where Man Comes From. 10 cts. ORTHODOX HASH, WITH CHANGE OF DIET. By W. S. Barlow. Paper, 10 ets.

Barlow. Paper, 10 cts.

OTHER WORLD AND TUIS. A Compendium of Spiritual Laws. Coth, 12mo, pp. 278, gl.50.

OUINA'S CANOE AND CHRISTMAS OFFERING. Mrs. Cora L. V. Richmond. Clothzgilt, pp. 160, gl.00. OUR HOME DOCTOR. By Moore Russell Fletcher, M. D.

OUR PLACES IN THE UNIVERSAL ZODIAC, By W. J. OUR PLACES IN THE ONIVERSAL ZODIAC. By W. J. Colvine, Paper, 12mo, pp. 172,50 c.s.; cloth, \$1.00. OUTSIDE THE GATES: and Other Tales and Sketches. By a Band of Spirit Intelligences, through the Medlamship of Mrs. M. T. Shelhamer-Longley. Cloth, pp. 515, \$1.00. PAINE'S GREAT WORKS. Containing "Life of Paine."

Cloth, crown-octavo, with a fine steel portrait of Paine. \$3.00, postage 25 cts. PARTURITION WITHOUT PAIN. Edited by M. L. Hol PERFECT MOTHERHOOD; or, Mabel Raymond's Resolve. By Lois Walshroot er. / Cloth, 12mo, pp. 345, 81.50, postage leets.

PHANTOM FORM. Experiences in Earth and Spirit-Life— Through the trance mediumship of Mrs. Nettle Pease Fox. Cloth, pp. 169, 50 ets. PHILOSOPHY OF CREATION. By Thomas Paine, through the hand of George S. Wood.- Cloth, 40 cts.; paper, 25 cts. PHILOSOPHY OF ELECTRICAL PSYCHOLOGY. - In Twelve Lectures. By Dr. Dods. Cloth, \$1.00, postage.10vts. POEMS FROM THE INNER LIFE. By Lizzie Doten. New edition. Cloth, full gilt, \$1.50; cloth, plain, \$1.00, reduced from \$1.50, postage 10 cts.

POEMS OF PROGRESS. By Miss Lizzie Doten, author of "Poems from the Inner Life." Hustrated with a fine steel engraving of the fispired author. Cloth, \$1.00; cloth, glit, \$1.50, reduced from \$2.00, postage 10 cts. PRACTICAL INSTRUCTION IN ANIMAL MAGNETISM By J. P. F. Deleuze. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 524, \$2.00. PRIVATE INSTRUCTIONS 4N ORACTICAL MASSAGE. By Dr. J. D. Balkham. Paper, 15 ets.

PROCESS OF MENTAL ACTION; or, How we Think, By Spirit Prof. M. Faraday. Paper, 15 ets. PROGRESSION: or, How a Spirit Advances in Spirit-Life. By Spirit Michael Faraday. Paper, 15 ets. PROOF PALPABLE OF IMMORTALITY. By Epes Sargent. Cloth, 50 cts. PSYCHIC PHILOSOPHY as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law. By V. C. Desertis. Glath, \$2.00.

PSYCHOPATHY; or Spirit Healing. By the Spirit of Dr. Benjamin Rush, through the Mediumship of Mrs. Cora L. V. Richmond, \$1.50. PSYCHO-PHYSIOLOGICAL SCIENCES AND THEIR AS

SAILANTS. Paper, pp. 216, 35 ets.

PSYCHOMETRY; or, Soul Measure. By Mrs. L. A. Coffin.

RAYS OF LIGHT: Two Chapters from the Book of My Life, With Poems, By Mrs. R. Shepard Lillie, Cloth, pp.229, \$1.25. RECORD OF A MINISTERING ANGEL. By Mrs. Mary engra J. Clark. Cloth, pp. 289, \$1.00.

RELATION OF THE SPIRITUAL TO THE MATERIAL each.

RELIGION AS REVEALED BY THE MATERIAL AND SPIRITUAL UNIVERSE. By Edwin D. Babbitt. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 364, \$1.50. RELIGION OF SPIRITUALISM By Engene Crowell, M. D. RELIGION OF SPIRITUALISM; Its Phenomena and Phi-

RELIGION OF THE FUTURE. By Samuel H. Terry RELIGION OF THE FUTURE. BY Samuel H. Terry. Pamphlet, pp. 33, 5 ets.
RELIGION OF THE STARS; or, Temple Lectures. By Ofney H. Richmond. Cloth, 12ma, pp. 318, \$1.25.
RELIGIOUS CONFLICT OF THE AGES: And Other Addresses. By the guides of Mrs, R. Shepard, Lillie. Cloth, pp. 343-50 ets.

pp. 143. 50.cts. REVIEW OF THE SEYBERT COMMISSIONERS' RE PORT; or, What I Saw at Cassadaga L mond, Esq. Cioth, 12mo, pp. 244, \$1.25. ROMAN LAWYER IN JERUSALEM: First Century. By W. W. Story. Paper; 10 ets. RULES AND ADVICE for those desiring to form Circles.

Compiled by Janes H. Young. Paper, 20 cts.
RULES TO BE OBSERVED FOR THE SPIRITUAL
CIBOLE. By Mrs. E. H. Britten and others. Free. SABBATH QUESTION CONSIDERED BY A LAYMAN By Alfred E. Giles. 10 cts. SAINT PAUL. By Ernest Renan. Cloth, \$1,75, postage 12cts.

SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF SPIRITUALISM. By Epes Sargent. Cloth, 12mo, pp. 396, \$1.09, postage 10 ets. SEXUAL PHYSIOLOGY: A Scientific and Popular Exposi-tion of the Fundamental Problems in Sociology. By R. T. Trall, M. D. Gloth, \$2.00. SHADOWS." By John Wetherbee. Cloth, \$1.00; paper

SIX LECTURES ON MESMERISM AND CLAIRVOY. ANCE. By John Bovee Dodds. Paper, 50 cy SIXTH SENSE; or, Electricity. A Story for the Masses By Mary E. Buell. Cloth, \$1.25. SOLAR BIOLOGY: A Scientific Method of Delineating

SOUL; Its, Embodiment in Human Form. A series of five Lessons given by the guides of Mrs. Cora L. V. Richmond. Lessons give Cloth, \$1.00. SPHERICAL BASIS OF ASTROLOGY. By J. G. Dalton. Contains a complete, and accurate Table of Houses for latitudes 22 to 55, both north and south of the counter.

Character and Diagnosing Disease. Cloth, \$5.00, postage

with four other auxiliary tables for use in making astro-logical figures. Cloth, \$2.00. SPIRIT INVOCATIONS; or Prayers and Praises, through the Vocal Organs of the late Mrs. J. H. Cohant. Cloth, SPIRITUAL FRAGMENTS. By J. J. Owen. Cloth, \$1.00,

PISTAGE 19.008.

SPIRITUALISM: A Discourse in a series upon "The Signs of the Times." By Rev. M. J. Savage. 5 ets. SPIRITUALISM AND INSANITY. By Engene Crowell

SPIRITUALISM: A Science, a Philosophy and a Religion. By Hon. Sidney Dean. Per copy, 5 cts.; 6 copies, 25 cts.; 13 copies, 50 cts.; 30 copies, \$1.00. SPIRITUAL PILGRIM: A Biography of James M. Peebles, By J. O. Barrett. Preface by Emma Hardinge. Cloth, \$1.50, SPIRITUAL THERAPEUTICS; or, Divine Science applied to Moral, Mental and Physical Harmony. By W. J. Colville. Cloth, \$1.00.

SPIRIT WORKERS IN THE HOME CIRCLE. By Morell Theobald, F. C. A. Demy 8vo, cloth, pp. 306, \$1.50. STARNOS: Quotations from the Inspired Writings of Andrew Jackson Dayls, Seer of the Harmonial Philosophy, Selected and edited by Della E. Dayls, M. D. In fine cloth, 50 cts.; extra fine, gilt edge, 75 cts. STAR OF ENDOR. By Eben Cobb. An interesting and valuable work. Cloth, pp. 311, \$1.00.

STARTLING GHOST STORIES, by an eminent Scottish Seer. Seventy-four complete stories; twenty-four illus-trátions. 15 cts. STEPPING STONES TO HEALTH. By W. J. Colvine Three Inspirational Lectures. 15 cts. STRANGE VISITORS. By Susan G. Horn. Cloth, \$1.50. STUDIES IN THEOSOPHY: Historical and Practical. A Manual for the People. By W. J. Colville. Cloth, pp. 504, \$1.00, postage 12 cts.

SUMMER DAYS AT ONSET. By Susan H. Wixon. Pam-SYMBOL SERIES of three Lectures, by Cora L. V. Tappan.

THEODORE PARKER IN SPIRIT-LIFE. By Fred. L. H.

Willis, M. D. Paper, 10 cts.

THEOLOGICAL WORKS OF THOMAS PAINE. Cloth, with portrait of Palne, \$1.50, postage 10 cts. THERAPEUTIC SARCOGNOMY. By Joseph Rodes Buchanan, M. D. Imperial 8vo, cloth, pp. 700, \$5.00, postage 35 cts. THERE IS NO DEATH. By Florence Marryat. Paper pp. 265, 50 cts.; cloth, \$1.00.

THE STATUS OF AMERICAN SPIRITUALISM, AS SEEN DURING A FOUR YEARS' VISIT. By J. J. Morse. Pamphlet, 15 cts. THOS. PAINE'S WRITINGS, THEOLOGICAL AND MIS-CELLANEOUS. Cioth, \$2.50, postage 20 cts. TRANSCENDENTAL PHYSICS. Cloth, reduced from \$1.00.

UNANSWERABLE LOGIC: A series of Twenty-Four Spir itual Discourses, given through the mediumship of Thomas Gales Forster. Cloth, large 12mo, beveled boards, \$1.00. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE. By Richard B. Westbrook, D. D., LL. B. Cloth, 50 cts. UPWARD STEPS OF SEVENTY YEARS. By Glies B Stebbins, of Detroit, Mich. Cloth, gilt, pp. 308, \$1.25.

VINIONS OF THE BEYOND. Edited by Herman Snow Cloth, \$1.00; full glit, \$1.50. VITAL MAGNETIC CURE. By A. S. Hasward. Gloth.

VOCOPHY. By Lycander Salmow Richards. Cloth, pp. 110. VOICES: A Poem in Four Parts. By Warren Summer Bar-low. New edition, cloth, with a new steel-plate portrait of author, \$1.00; full gilt, \$1.25, postage 10 cts.

VOLNEY'S RUINS; or, Meditation on the Revolutions of Empires. Cloth, \$1.00, postage 5 cts. WAS ABRAHAM LINCOLN A SPIRITUALIST? or, Curious Revelations from the Life of a Trance Medium. By Mrs. Nettle Colburn Maynard. Cloth, 12mo, illustrated, pp. 264, \$1.50.; paper, 75 cts.
WHAT IS SPIRITUALISM? An Address deliver) t by

Thomas Gales Forster. Paper, 10 cts.

# The Reviewer.

WHAT OUR GIRLS OUGHT TO KNOW. By Dr. Mary J. Studies, Cloth, \$1.00.

BOOK OF PORTRAITS OF LEADING ANTI VIVI. SECTIONISTS AND OTHERS WHO HAVE AIDED THE ANTI VIVISECTION CAUSE. ANTI VIVI-SECTION PRINT, AURORA, ILL.

If some one had said a few years ago that a society would have to be organized, and by a strenuous educational campaign have laws enacted to prevent live animals being bound on the dissecting tab'e before classes of young boys and girls, and cut fibre from fibre for their instruction, it would have been ridiculed as absurd. It would have been replied, that the people had become too merciful and sympathetic, and that the age of such brutal cruelty had forever passed.

Yet, just this has come to pass. The old delight of the savage in torture has revived. That reversion to the types of the past has taken place. The fuquisition cannot, with thumbserew and rack, tear the limbs of the heretle in the name of religion, but the dumb and helpless animal can be bound and subjected to tortures to which no human being ever was or ever could be, in the cause of pseudo science! The movement began in the assumption that all

tudy must be by individual research; that nothing should be accepted unless proven by direct investigation. It was not sufficient that one or a hundred animals were subjugated to the awful suffering of traving their spinal cords dissected and their brains lacerated in order to demonstrate the functions of its parts; classes in the colleges, and even high schools, must have a living animal brought before them and these operations performed!

No one knows where this flendish practice originated, but France appears to be the not bed for its propagation. It soon became common in colleges. and as fast as professors adequate to the duty were obtained, gained its way into the leading academies and schools. It was like an overwhelming wave of cruelty, and was upheld because it gave vent to the brutality which in restraint lurks beneath the mask of pretending culture. There were those trained in ways of mercy, who had sought through the societies for humane education to ameliorate the sufferings and abuses of animals. They were shocked by this new cruelty, which came under the plausible plea of being in the interests and for the advancement of science, and at once set themselves to the task of its suppression.

Among those who gave themselves and their fortunes to the Cause was Mrs. Fairchild Allen. She saw that the most effective means to educate the people in ways of mercy was by the press, and at once launched the Anti-Viviscotionist, a monthly for the discussion of the subject. An organization was effected, the Illinois Anti-Vivisection Society, with branches in various States, and tracts, books and periodical literature widely distributed. The cause of loving justice is moving on to tri-

umph. The accursed revival of the inquisition applied to animals has been arrested in its advance into the public schools, and now the Torquemadas of science hold their bloody "researches" behind bolted doors. Mrs. Fairchild Allen thought it time to present to the world the portraits and brief blographies of the leaders of this branch of the humane movement, and

has made a beautiful book of nearly fifty portraits,

executed in the highest style of the new methods of engraving, with a brief notice of the life work of Frances Power Cobbe fittingly leads, and there is a beautiful view of her ancestral home and her home in Wales. She was the originator of the movement

in England, and assisted in starting the Illinois Society. Then comes Lord Shaftsbury, President of the Victoria (London) Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. This is followed by a portrait of that grand and devoted man, Henry Bergh; then that of George T. Angell, President of the American Humane Education Society, who has given his life

On the same page is the speaking face of Emma

Rood Tuttle, the originator of the Angell prize con-

test, and compiler of the book "Angell Prize Recita-

and fortune to the Cause.

tions," which is rapidly being adopted as the most popular and effective means of educating the people Space will not allow of a full enumeration. Among the many others are, Mrs. Mary F. Lowell, Supt. of the world's dept. of Mercy of the W. C. T. U., Sidney H. Beard, Miss Caroline G. Ewen, Mrs. Anna E. McIntyre, vice-president for Michigan, Anna Sewall. author of the famous book, "Black Beauty," Marshall Saunders, author of "Beautiful Joe," Mrs. Mona. Caird, president and founder of the Independent Anti-Vivisection League (London), Mrs. Mary O. Elster. vice-president for Indiana, Dr., Phillip G. Peabody and his son, Charles, Dr. Elliot De Bellville Preston, author of "Old Beau," Miss Clair Tuttle, the well-known actress, who has won laurals by her charming articles, and lastly, Mrs. Fairchild-Allen and her youthful

mother in her contemplated exhibit and work at the World's Fair at Paris, in 1900. This is a book that will go into the history of the vauguard in the cause of justice and mercy to the beings that, although having the same keen sense of feeling, the same appreciation of comfort and enjoyment, the same nerves for suffering, cannot speak for

daughter, who is preparing to assist her distinguished

#### and defend themselves. HUDSON TUTTLE.

A Generous Donor. To the Editor of the Banner of Light;

Many Spiritualists, and especially mediums, may remember the home of Mr. and Mrs. Clift Rodgers at Quincy thirty or forty years ago. It was the head centre for circles and home for Spiritualist speakers during their stay in Quincy. They removed here, Marshfield Hills, twenty-five or more years ago. Mrs. Rodgers passed to the spirit-life four years ago. Notwithstanding Mr. Rodgers was her senior by nine years, he is still living, at the advanced age of ninety years.

Mr. Rodgers has been very ill the past two months, but is now better. His feet and legs trouble him much, but his brain is active, and he manages his property as business-like as ever. He has recently given for the benefit of the people

here, ave thousand dollars to erect a free library building and a hall to be used for meetings, spiritual meetings, at such times as it may be wanted, by paying a reasonable sum for lighting, heating and janitor. This has been incorporated in the deed of gift, and will be forever held for that purpose when demanded. The site has been selected and bought, and the grounds and foundation for the building will be prepared the coming summer. The edifice will not be built this year. The funds have already been handed to me, as President of the Clift Rodgers Free Library Association of Marshfield Hills, and by me passed over to our Treasurer. We have obtained an act of incorporation, and are already organized. Mr. Rodgers has also given one hundred dollars to the Veterans' Union Home at Waverley. Unlike many who cannot carry their money with

quests, he has given to these objects while living, and his hosts of friends hope he will live to see the build-LYSANDER S. RICHARDS. ing erected. Marshfield Hills, April 5. All theories of human conduct, wittingly or

them when they die, and dispose of their funds by be-

unwittingly, must, from the nature of the case, assume pleasure to be the end of life. - Herbert Spencer.

hand were reasonable, intelligent, progressive

minds, who looked at the common problems of life in a true light, and they had a right to claim that freedom of thought and expression

that every honest man cherished as an imper-

Spiritual Teachings.

BY PHOEDE W. BENSEL.

Spiritualism teaches so many beautiful

truths that it is hard to determine which

should take precedence. But we think the

fact that brings the most comfort and happi-

ness to the dwellers on the earth-plane is the

knowledge that there is no death, that all is

life, now and forevermore; that when the

mystic veil is lifted that separates the material

world from the spiritual life, and the spirit

that animated the earthly body passes through

the skining portals, it enters into a new life

that is full and complete, a life full of grand

possibilities and glorious fulfillments. The

knowledge of this life everlasting brings com-

fort and peace to grief-burdened ones, who

have been called upon to part with those most

Spiritualism also teaches that every man

and woman is responsible for his or her own

life; they each and all have, in a greater or less

degree, the elements of a noble manhood, a

grand womanhood, within them; and Spirit-

ualism teaches them that they can and should

cultivate and develop these grand and noble

attributes, so that the material world which they inhabit should be purer and better for

Spiritualism teaches each man that he is a

brother to all mankind, and as a brother, he

should stand shoulder to shoulder with them

through trouble and sorrow and adversity.

Spiritualism teaches every woman to reach

out a sister's hand to all womankind whom she

sees struggling in sorrow or suffering, or held

fast in the mire of shame and degradation.

Spiritualism teaches you all that there is no

height which you may not attain, there is no

aim so lofty you may not reach it. Spiritualism

teaches each and all that a life has never been.

lived on the earth-plane so grand and true, so

strong and full, so brave and pure, that you

may not shape your lives in the same mold.

and so live that you may be a source of infinite

Grand Mass Meeting

Of Spiritualists, under the direction of the

National Spiritualists' Association, will be

Richmond streets, Providence, R. I., Wednes-

day, April 21, 1897.

The public is cordially invited. Good speakers and test mediums will be present. There will also be some very fine musical selections

will also be some very the musicas: 10:30 A. M., during the services. Services: 10:30 A. M.,

ternoon and evening services, admission ten cents. Dinner and supper will be provided for

ill who wish in the small hall by the Ladies'

Let us make this a rousing meeting in the cause of truth. Committee of Arrangements, Mrs. Sarah Humes. Ida P. A. Whitlock, May

S. Pepper, Mary Goff, W. Grierson, B. F.

Progressive Aid.

neld in Columbia Hall, corner Weybosset and,

help and blessing to those around you.

near and dear to them.

their presence there. ..

ishable right.—Preston (Eng.) Herald.

# Banner of Tight.

BOSTON, SATURDAY, APRIL 17, 1897.



Forty Years of Hypnotism.

BY W. H. RACH.

take a retrospective view of the forty years of ena known under the names of Electrical Biology, Animal Magnetism, Mesmerism, and its later, but no more appropriate name, of Hyp-

From the hands of the novice, and in many cases the traveling charlatan, to the hands of | the medical fraternity and the scientific minds time under present conditions. The utility is of the world, is a long jump; but such is the too great. Even to day chairs of hypnotism

can by no means be said to be a modern inno- some cases ignorance and superstition will not

there was a more or less complete knowledge of the subject even back in mythological days.

The various methods and ideas followed each other down the ages, yet only the mystical and mysterious was noticed in connection with it until the advent of Mesmer. He also, although making a more practical use of the power, and of that day that his discoveries merited.

tracted the general attention. These, like their predecessors, met with rebuff at the hands of the educational leaders, as they followed the lines already mentioned.

. Dr. Dodds claimed attention of the people, but he, like all his predecessors, attempted to unravel the secrets of the universe, and left its practical utility entirely out of the question, in his earlier experiments, and later followed the regular plan, making a fad of certain parts and losing the best part of his subject.

Not until Dr. Braid began his series of experiments (about 1842) did it receive the consideration it merited. Then the charlafanism of the past acted as a bar to the most thorough investigation of the subject, and the benefit is might have been to society has been delayed.

Within the past few years much has been done to bring this subject before the people in its best light. It has been divested of its mysterious aspects to a certain extent, and an attempt has been made to learn wherein it can be made useful to humanity.

Forty years ago Hypnotism was in the hands of the traveling "Herbal Doctor," under the name of Psychology. Traveling from one place to another, acting as a news carrier, and at odd times "psychologizing" the people with whom he stopped for the night, as far as I have been able to learn was the first public use of the power in its modern form.

In this it did not differ from other new sciences. With scarcely an exception they have been placed in the hands of the common people before they have been investigated by the scientific lights of the world. After they have been accepted by the masses through knowledge gained by actual demonstration, the scientists are ready to take up the task of "proving" the truth or falsity of it. We have had an illustration of this quite recently in the attempts of the so-called Psychic Research societies to demonstrate the truth or falsity of Spiritualism. They cannot understand why the Spiritualists are not enthusiastic in supporting them in their attempts to learn whether the phenomena given through media for the past forty-nine years actually take place or not. So the scientist of a few years ago began the investigation of this subject to learn if a thing that had been occurring in every community for years actually had an existence.

Yet there is another side to this question. If our leading scientists are slow to begin the investigation of such subjects, they do not stop improvement as has taken place during the four their researches when once begun until they have decided upon something. But in many cases preconceptions dominate actuality, and the explanations are harder to accept than the version of the common people.

The above statement applies to the last forty years' experience, in dealing with the subject of Hypnotism. Of all the theories set forth, few have been of sufficient clearness to attract the attention of the people whose interests will be most subserved by it. In fact, even today, with all the light that has been thrown upon the subject' by the investigations of the French scientists, the greater proportion of use. Not that they will deny it in toto, but | powers. All hail the rise of hypnotism.

that they pass it by with a sort of indifference,

and do not, or will not, see its utility. Forty years ago Hypnotlam was a plaything in the hands of the traveling showman. Today in many places it has taken a position in hospitals and domestic affairs that has been to the advantage of humanity. Where it was used as a plaything it showed its power for good. Where it was used to make people laugh it showed its power to aid in stilling throbbing heads and aching joints. Where it was used to show the power of deadening certain portions of the body, rendering them insensible to pain, and causing the spectator to shudder as a needle was drawn through the flesh," or causing the individual to eat, with, much gusto, such delicacies as tallow candles, red peppers or raw potatoes, under the impression that he was enjoying a feast of good things, tended toward its use in local anæsthesia, in which field its greatest utility might be said to be.

In the development of this marvelous power and the strides it has taken, too much credit cannot be given to Rat grand old Frenchman, Prof. Charcot. Heedless of the sneers and jeers of his colleagues, careless of public opinion, disregarding all that might have made him great, he undertook the solution of the problem of influence; and while he cannot be credited with a full solution of the problem, his work, extending over many years (I believe he began his scientific investigations early in the sixties), has been the means of calling the attention of the thinking portion of humanity to the schools at Paris and Nancy, France, and spreading a general idea of its use in neurasthenia and local anaesthesia.

What a stride, from the hands of the traveling showman to the hospital! From making people laugh at the idiotic performances of subjects who imagine themselves transformed As the publishers of the BANNER OF LIGHT into monkeys, parrots, prima donnas or great musicians, and with faces as straight as a its existence, there will probably be nothing Paganini could have placed a chair under that will show more progress than the phenom the chip, and with a broom for a bow bring forth most harmonious music-in their minds -from the mythical fiddle, to the hospital, where the aches and pains of humanity can be assuaged. This is part of the progress of forty years' experience with hypnotism. •

The popular prejudice can last but a short history of the past forty years of this science. are being provided for in our medical colleges, While Hypnotism under its different names, and hypnotic clinics are far from rare; yet in vation, its adaptation to the uses that have permit it to be followed to a legitimate end, brought it into general notice can be truly and thus learn its true utility. A notable exsaid to have been brought about within the ample of this was manifested in the dental department of the University of Minnesota, The fascination of .Esculapius by Chiron is where, after a few weeks' experiment, popular an old story which may or may not have had a prejudice prevailed, and the hypnotists were logical foundation, yet it could not have been dispensed with. But each of these attempts produced without something to act as an ex- hastens the day when darkness will give way citant to the mind of the originator of the to light, and medieval ideas will no longer story. These old accounts demonstrate that dominate the minds of nineteenth and twentieth century humanity.

As a means of amusement, there has been but apparently little improvement in the use of hypuotism during the past forty years. The same old experiments are gone over, and the people still laugh at the funny antics of the subjects. The greatest progress seems to be bringing it into a more perfect system than in making some of the more scientific experihad been attempted before, drew the lines of ments which the amusement loving masses do mystery so closely around it that it could not appreciate. I witnessed a very fine experreceive the attention from the educated people liment in catalepsy at an entertainment given by Dr. O. W. Amerige of this city last evening. The theories of Animal Magnetism brought It was a complete success, but was not appreforward by Puysegur and DeLeuze next at-ciated by the audience half as much as was the scene wherein the participants supposed that they were fishing, and another in which they put on imaginary skates. The last two events elicited rounds of applause and roars of laughter; the first, simply quiet observation.

Yet this part of the performance did its part in the education of the audience in the higher uses that the power might be put to.

Local aniesthesia has been the greatest boon to humanity that hypnotism has conferred. The application of drugs to produce unconsciousness is always attended with more or less danger to the patient, while hypnotic ancesthesia is practically harmless in its effects. Experiments have proven that patients can even talk with the attendants while undergoing surgical operations, and still be entirely unconscious of pain. This knowledge has been gained during the time mentioned.

Another great point gained is that we have learned that it is not an especial "gift of God' to one or more individuals. On the contrary, it has been demonstrated that the power can be used by any one who has brains enough to make a study of it and learn how to manipulate the subtle forces of nature that are brought into play in hypnotic experiments. This once thoroughly established, understood by the people, and the mysterious part swept away, reason will take the place of superstition, and mongrel wonder-seekers will no longer use it as a plaything, but it will be relegated to its true place in the economy of nature. Hypnotic schools will be organized in our own country, as well as in France, and the greatest possible benefit will be derived from its legitimate use.

But while this is clearly indicated by the signs of the times, there is also an indication that a select class is trying to get control of the matter, and, under legislation, prevent its free use. The advocates of hypnotic treatment should prevent this at any cost. The same reasons that apply to other cases apply to this. Let us all unite in making all of nature's gifts to us free as the air we breathe. Let no man or set of men gain a control of these powers, but let us hold firmly to them. Public opinion is changing, and if we do our work properly we will soon do away with these adverse laws and their enforcement.

Marked as the progress has been in the past forty years, the next decade will see as great preceding. I expect to live to see the day when it shall be as much a part of medical practice as blue pills were to physicians of a generation or two ago. I expect to see it in general use in local anæsthesia, so much so that it will become a part of the education of every physician. Dentistry will be relieved of its horrors, and operations will become much less terrifying, while insane patients will be relieved by the exercise of these powers inherent without recourse to drugs. Hope is dawning. Ignorance is doomed; education is being enthroned, and nothing indicates it so much as the inclination now manifested to delve into Nature's inner our own medical fraternity are opposed to its | mysteries and learn the secrets of her subtle



MR. AND MRS. KATES AT FOX COTTAGE, HYDESVILLE.

### Auniversary at Hydesville.

The First Public Services ever held there; An Excursion from Rochester.

Fifty five Spiritualists of Rochester, N. Y. and vicinity, joined in an excursion to Hydesville, March 31, to visit the Fox cottage, where the first raps occurred. It was a fitting close to the three days' remarkable series of Anniversary meetings.

The weather was the best that nature could possibly give on the last day of March. The sun shone with brightness and warmth. The Spiritualists had been specially favored by the weather-clerk during the entire mass meeting, and on this natal day of the rap the hosts of heaven seemed to be smiling through every twinkling atom floating in the sunlight.

At Hydesville we held the first public meeting of Spiritualists ever convened for that puroose in the cottage. An old settler remarked: 'It looks like the days when the Fox girls got ne raps here.

Among those in the company were the following: Lyman C. Howe of Fredonia, inspirational speaker; Prof. W. M. Lockwood of Chicago, scientific speaker; Mrs. S. Augusta Armstrong of Buffalo, a Woman Suffragist, as well as a Spiritualist medium; Mrs. A. Atcl:eson of Buffalo, Vice President of the First Spiritualistic Church of that city; Dr. Kates of Philadelphia, who started the movement for the Convention which was held in Rochester this week, and his wife, Mrs. Zaida B. Kates, who is a trance speaker; A. K. Sisson, President of the First Spiritualistic Church of Rochester, and Mrs. R H. Joslyn, Vice President; Mrs. Simmons of Buffalo; Mrs. Van Buskirk of Buffalo; Mrs. Bingham of Rochester, inspirational speaker; Dr. Eddy, of Rochester; Mrs. Nugent, of Buffalo; E. C. Galusha, Mrs. Howe, Mrs. Dr. Parkburst, Misses Ida Sisson and Nota Fullom, Mrs. Dudley Palmer, Mr. G. E. Jones, Mrs. Wilson, Mrs L. Farnsworth, Miss E. Shafer, Mrs. C A. M. Simpson, Samuel Farns worth, Mrs. Farnsworth, Mrs. J. L. Wilson, Mrs. A. J. Palmer, of Rochester: Mrs. E. J. Wilkinson, of Honeoye Falls; John Coolidge, Mary Coolidge, Mrs. Burdick, of Phelps; and Mrs. James R. Sanford of Newark, a niece of the Fox Sisters.

As soon as the company had taken possession of the old house, William H. Hyde, the present owner, had a stove put up, and some schoolhouse benches brought in. Soon all was warm and cozy, and a general air of sociability preyailed. A goodly number of curiosity seekers

from Newark were present. G. W. Kates arose as soon as all had arrived, and appropried that there had been no cut and dried program arranged. He said that those present believed in the spirit world, and that they would hope to have something interesting to say as the spirit moved. "Nearer, My God, was then sung in chorus, after which to Thee.' Lyman C. Howe of Fredonia was introduced. Bro. Howe was inspired to deliver a magnifi cent poem upon the events that transpired in the cottage, and the results since.

It was a magnificent poetical oration, and an Anniversary gem that should have been obtained in full. When will we learn to preserve all the good things bestowed upon us by the

Mr. Kates arose again and told what Spiritnalists did not claim, did not do, did not think, an annual event hereafter.

etc. He recounted some of the stories about the Fox sisters and the rappings of nearly a half century ago, and called upon George H. Pearson of Newark, who lived in the vicinity of the Foxes at the time, to enlighten those present with any information he might have. Mr. Pierson said that he was not present when the cellar was dug into to find the remains of a

stated that there might be those who would like to see some material manifestations of the spirit. Accordingly four ladies and two gentle men sat down to a table upon which their hands were placed. Then the song, "Let the Good Spirits Come In," was taken up, and soon Mrs. James R. Sanford of Newark, one of the ladies at the table, began to pound the table with her hands as if she was frantic. "Let me have a pencil! let me have a pencil!" she cried. The pencil was immediately forthcoming, and then she began to write on paper under the control of the spirit. All eyes were turned to the medium, and when the spirit had left her, these words were found:

"Good People: I am with you to-day. I will enlighten you all I cap, for I am the spirit of one gone that you all know. While on earth I prayed for development to be made that might prove the truths you must know that are true. Work for this cause, loved ones. I am with you all, my dear friends, in my spirit.

A L. UNDERHILL."

The signature is that of Anna Leah Fox, the

"My spirit cannot tell all I would like to say. Never was I so happy to think the cause that must be brought forth must come to light. Our dear ones on earth must know that their departed ones have not gone to a world of everlasting death. But a com-Dr. Parkhurst, Misses Ida Sisson and Nota Hawley, A. S. Clarkson, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Christiance, all of Rochester; Mrs. Smiley and daughter Gena, of Andover, O.; Mrs. L. P. here has a loving spurit gone to the other world, and they all want to say something. So it is very hard to control a medium intellectually. However, we must say something that will let you know as a fact that we are all with you to celebrate this Anniversary of Spiritualism. I am a spirit, and one that you will all be glad to know that enjoys a spiritual belief in the other world. You know the spirit of HORACE GREELEY."

Mrs. Sanford, the medium obtaining these messages, is the daughter of David Fox, of Newark, a brother of the famous Fox sisters. Her name is Leah Fox Sanford.

Here the exercises of the morning ended, and the Spiritualists became materialists by enjoying basket lunches, which were discussed with great relish. In the afternoon brief exercises were held

in the open air, but the air was so raw that they were ended very shortly. Short addresses were made by Prof. Lockwood and Mrs. Kates Upon motion made by Mrs. Armstrong a vote of thanks was tendered to Mr. and Mrs. Hyde for their kindness and hospitality.

Mr. Hyde positively refuses to sell the cot-

tage and grounds to the Spiritualists, or to any one. He will preserve it as long as he can, keep it open to the public. No repairs have been made since the Fox family lived in it, but a new roof will soon be placed upon it. Several photographs of the party and of the speakers and mediums, in groups before the cottage, were taken.

The visit to Hydesville was the crowning result of our Anniversary, and is likely to be

peddler who is said to have been murdered. But he had heard that a way had been buried there. He had himself heard rappings in the Fox house when one of the girls had been in the room where the noises were heard. At this point in the proceedings the Chairman

eldest daughter of the Fox family.

Mrs. Sanford was again controlled to write as follows:

SKIN-TORTURED

And rest for tired mothers in a warm bath with CUTICURA SOAP and a single application of CUTI-CURA (ointment), the great skin cure. This treatment will afford instant relief, and point to a speedy cure of torturing, disfiguring, humiliating, Itching, burning, bleeding, crusted, sealy skin and Scalp humors, with loss of hair, when all else fails. Sold throughout the world. Potter D. ann C. Corp., Sole Props., Boston. 03" How to Cure Skin-Tortured Babies," free-

Every Humor From Pimples to Serrofula cured by Surieura Remaines.

#### J. C. F. GRUMBINE'S BOOKS. (Written under Inspiration.)

THE SCIENCE OF MATERIALIZATION...Price 15 cents.
SPIRITUALISM INTEGRATING THE RELIGIONS OF THE SCIENCE OF PSYCHOMETRY—HOW TO U PETALS FROM WHITE ROSE. Poems. Price 25 cents.
ORDER OF THE WHITE ROSE. Price 15 cents. 

#### PAMPHLETS BY CHARLES M. BARROWS. SUGGESTION WITHOUT HYPNOTISM.

sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

An Account of Experiments in Preventing or Suppre Pain Price 10 cents. TELEPATHIC SUGGESTION-The Key to ower. Price 10 cents.
For sale by 1 ANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

THOUGHTS ON THE LIFE OF JESUS. The author says: "We propose to lay before our readers such jottings of thought as may help some, we trust many, of our fellow-helpgs in the pathway of a wise, loving and happy development, strengthening in them the purpose to live more effectively, and thus to anticipate beyond the range of earth-life a brighter, more useful, and a happier career."

Cloth, pp. 95. Price 50 cents, postage free. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO. SEARCH-LIGHTS AND GUIDE-LINES; or, Man and Nature, What They Are, What They Were, and What They Will Be. By EDGAR GREENLEAF BRAD-

CONTENTS.—Preface: First Principles; General Classification; Attributes and Faculties; Ser.—Temperament—Marriage —Parentage; Education.—Progression—Destiny; Good and Evil, Health and Happiness; Resumé; Au Alfe-

Oly. Cloth; price 50 cents. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT, PUBLISHING CO.

STRANGE VISITORS: A Series of Original D Papers, embracing Philosophy, Science, Government, Reliction, Poetry, Art, Fletion, Sattre, Humor, Narrative and Prophecy. By the Spirits of Irvine, Willis, Thackeray, Bronté, Richter, Byron, Humboldt, Hawthorne, Wesley,

Bronté, Richter, Byron, Humboldt, Hawthorne, Wesley, Browning, and others now dwelling in the Spirit-World. By MRS. SUSAN G. HORN.

Among the essays contained in it may be found: Preexistence and Prophecy. Life and Marriage in the Spirit-Land, Predictions of Earthquakes, Causes of Insanty, Apparitums, The Mormons, Invisible Influences, Locality of the Spirit-World. Drama and Painting there etc., etc.

Cloth, price \$1.50; postage free
For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

CONSOLED. By ANTOINETTE BOURDIN.

This work is intended as a message of consolation to be reaved and sorrowing spirity. Asit has no claim to literary finish or scientific depth, it does not crave or expect the favorable mention of such critics as admire solely purity of diction and grandiloquence of style; at the same time for genuine depth of thought and true insight into the realities of the spiritual world and life, this humble brochure has few equals and fewer superiors.

Paper, pp. 66. Price 5 cents; postage 2 cents.
For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

RE-INCARNATION. By J. CLEGG WRIGHT. Attmely production. The subject is thor-WRIGHT. A timely production. The suighly presented from a scientific standpoint.

Price 35 cents.

For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

THRIST AND THE RESURRECTION in the Ulight of Modern Spiritualism. A Discourse delivered by Prop. HENRY KIDDLE, on Easter Sunday, April 25th, 1886, in the New Spiritual Temple, Boston, Mass. Price 5 cents, postage I cent; six copies for 25 cents. For sale by BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING CO.

Spiritual Philosophy: Its Relation to Religion and Skepticism:

Synopsis of Lecture Given by J. J. Morse, of London, before the Preston Spiritualist Society.

The lecturer prefaced his address by saying that Spiritual Philosophy was a comprehensive term, including within itself what might be practically denominated the teachings of Modern Spiritualism in regard to the great questions affecting the progress of human life and

the welfare of humanity.

Some people had a vague idea of Spiritualism. He denied that Spiritualists were ignorant people. They claimed for themselves that they were level-headed, clear in judgment and, anxious to acquire truth, and sought in the knowledge they possessed as Spiritualists the outlines of anything else of a sound philoso-phy that should apply to all questions that affected human welfare. Spiritualism was not a matter of dogma; it was a matter of increasing and growing knowledge which they were to shape in a substantial form. Spiritualism was a spiritually created, constructed and guided movement. They were co-workers in a spiritual world, distributing to needy humanity the crumbs of comfort, and working for

the regeneration of human society It was said that Spiritualists did not believe in God. That was another of the absurdities of the opponents of Spiritualism. Their opponents said they did not believe in their God. That was another question altogether. It was one of the worst offenses that could be brought against Spiritualism, that they did not believe in Jesus Christ as God. Well, who did, to bring it down to the solid square issue? Nobody; because if Jesus Christ were God, He could not be the incarnated Son of God. Therefore these people were on the horns of a logical dilemma. So long as Spiritualism did not adopt the Jewish od their opponents had the audacity to turn round and tell them that ignorant and superstitious, but on the other

I they did not believe in God. Let their opponents fight out their beliefs themselves and decide what they were fighting against. He said emphatically that Spiritualists did believe in God, the all-powerful and all-wise; they believed in a God who was greater than the universe and greater than humanity-in a God who was absolute and omnipotent in every sense in which those terms could be used Spiritualists did not believe in certain people's God, but they did believe in the existence o the Supreme Being, the Great Unknown, if they chose. Theirs was a philosophy that strictly accorded with the questions that af fected the welfare of the human life. When properly understood it would help them to solve the problems that now trouble the uni verse. They must be prepared to defend their cause against the attacks of the short-sighted, the ignorant and the bigoted.

Religion had changed wonderfully during the past twenty five years. The devil was no longer outside the church door, waiting to catch the guilty sinner as he came out. Angels and harps of gold and all the old familiar things were hardly heard of now. The anger of God was scarcely ever spoken of. The better sort of preachers spoke of the goodness of God; some even went so far as to say that they would pursue those occupations which were dearest and best liked, and they would find opportunity for the development of their latent qualities. Some complained of this teaching, and roundly hinted that these lib eral-minded divines were traitors trying to stir up the smoldering embers. What was the application of the philosophy.

of Spiritualism to the religion of to day? Spiritualism was benefiting religion by purifying and humanizing it, and it would bring back that light of spiritual truth, that affirmation and demonstration of the immortality of the soul, which was alone required to make the higher culture of the day responsive to the spiritual necessities of the age.

Proceeding, Mr. Morse dealt with Spiritual ism in relation to skepticism, and contended that the philosophy of Spiritualism held out to the skeptic. In conclusion, he the hand observed that Modern Spiritualists were not